

Yale University Library  
Beinecke Rare Book and Manuscript Library

# Guide to the Yale Collection of American Literature Letter Collection

YCAL MSS 446



by Beinecke Staff

July 2000

P. O. Box 208330  
New Haven, CT 06520-8330  
(203) 432-2977  
beinecke.library@yale.edu  
<http://beinecke.library.yale.edu/>

## Table of Contents

|   |    |
|---|----|
| Collection Overview .....                             | 20 |
| Requesting Instructions .....                         | 20 |
| Administrative Information .....                      | 20 |
| Immediate Source of Acquisition .....                 | 20 |
| Conditions Governing Access .....                     | 21 |
| Conditions Governing Use .....                        | 21 |
| Preferred Citation .....                              | 21 |
| Processing Information .....                          | 21 |
| Associated Materials .....                            | 21 |
| Scope and Contents .....                              | 21 |
| Arrangement .....                                     | 22 |
| Collection Contents .....                             | 23 |
| Unidentified .....                                    | 23 |
| "A" .....   | 24 |
| ABBEEY, HENRY, 1842-1911 .....                        | 24 |
| ABBOTT, JACOB, 1803-1879 .....                        | 24 |
| ADAMS, FRANKLIN P. (FRANKLIN PIERCE), 1881-1960 ..... | 24 |
| ADAMS, HENRY, 1838-1918 .....                         | 24 |
| ADAMS, MARY M. (MARY MATHEWS), 1840-1902 .....        | 24 |
| ADAMS, SAMUEL HOPKINS, 1871-1958 .....                | 24 |
| ADAMS, WILLIAM T. (WILLIAM TAYLOR), 1822-1897 .....   | 25 |
| ADE, GEORGE, 1866-1944 .....                          | 25 |
| ADLER, ELMER, 1884-1962 .....                         | 25 |
| AIKEN, CONRAD, 1889-1973 .....                        | 25 |
| ALBEE, HELEN RICKEY, 1864- .....                      | 26 |
| ALBEE, JOHN, 1833-1915 .....                          | 26 |
| ALCOTT, AMOS BRONSON, 1799-1888 .....                 | 26 |
| ALCOTT, LOUISA MAY, 1832-1888 .....                   | 26 |
| ALDEN, HENRY MILLS, 1836-1919 .....                   | 27 |
| ALDEN, ISABELLA MACDONALD, 1841-1930 .....            | 27 |
| ALGER, HORATIO, 1832-1899 .....                       | 27 |
| ALGER, WILLIAM ROUNSEVILLE, 1822-1905 .....           | 28 |
| ALLEN, ELIZABETH ANN CHASE AKERS, 1832-1911 .....     | 28 |
| ALLEN, ETHAN, 1832-1911 .....                         | 28 |
| ALLEN, JAMES LANE, 1849-1925 .....                    | 28 |
| ALLIS, MARGUERITE, 1887-1958 .....                    | 29 |
| ALLSTON, WASHINGTON, 1779-1843 .....                  | 29 |
| ALTSCHUL, FRANK, 1887-1981 .....                      | 29 |
| AMES, MRS. MARY (CLEMMER), 1839-1884 .....            | 29 |
| ANDERSON, MABELLE .....                               | 29 |
| ANDERSON, SHERWOOD, 1876-1941 .....                   | 30 |
| ANDREWS, MARY RAYMOND SHIPMAN, d. 1936 .....          | 30 |
| ANSPACHER, LOUIS KAUFMAN, 1878-1947 .....             | 30 |
| ANTHONY, KATHARINE SUSAN, 1877-1965 .....             | 31 |
| ANTHONY, SUSAN B. (SUSAN BROWNELL), 1820-1906 .....   | 31 |
| ANTHONY, THEODORE VAN WYCK .....                      | 31 |
| APPLETON, THOMAS GOLD, 1812-1884 .....                | 31 |
| ARTHUR, T. S. (TIMOTHY SHAY), 1809-1885 .....         | 31 |
| ARVIN, NEWTON, 1900-1963 .....                        | 31 |
| ASH, SARAH LEEDS .....                                | 32 |
| ATHERTON, GERTRUDE FRANKLIN HORN, 1857-1948 .....     | 32 |

|   |    |
|---|----|
| ATLEE, EDWIN AUGUSTUS, 1776-1852 .....                                | 32 |
| AUSTIN, JANE G. (JANE GOODWIN), 1831-1894 .....                       | 32 |
| AUSTRIAN, JOSEPH E., 1869- .....                                      | 32 |
| "B" .....   | 33 |
| BACHELLER, IRVING, 1859-1950 .....                                    | 33 |
| BALLOU, MATURIN MURRAY, 1820-1895 .....                               | 33 |
| BANCROFT, GEORGE, 1800-1891 .....                                     | 33 |
| BARBE, WAITMAN, 1864-1925 .....                                       | 34 |
| BARBOUR, L. G. (LEWIS GREEN), 1829-1907 .....                         | 34 |
| BARNARD, FREDERICK A. P. (FREDERICK AUGUSTUS PORTER), 1809-1889 ..... | 34 |
| BARNARD, GEORGE GREY, 1863-1938 .....                                 | 34 |
| BARNARD, HENRY, 1811-1900 .....                                       | 34 |
| BARNITZ, PARK .....   | 34 |
| BARR, AMELIA EDITH HUDDLESTON, 1831-1919 .....                        | 34 |
| BARR, LOCKWOOD, 1883- .....   | 35 |
| BARTLETT, JOHN RUSSELL, 1805-1886 .....                               | 35 |
| BASCOM, JOHN, 1827-1911 .....   | 35 |
| BATCHELLER, GEORGE CLINTON .....                                      | 35 |
| BATES, CHARLOTTE FISKE, 1838-1916 .....                               | 35 |
| BATES, KATHARINE LEE, 1859-1929 .....                                 | 35 |
| BAXTER, JAMES PHINNEY, 1831-1921 .....                                | 35 |
| BAY, J. CHRISTIAN (JENS CHRISTIAN), 1871-1962 .....                   | 36 |
| BAYLOR, FRANCES COURTENAY, 1848-1920 .....                            | 36 |
| BAYNE, HUGH AIKEN, 1870-1954 .....                                    | 36 |
| BEACH, REX, 1877-1949 .....   | 36 |
| BEARD, DANIEL CARTER, 1850-1941 .....                                 | 36 |
| BEARD, W. H. (WILLIAM HOLBROOK), 1824-1900 .....                      | 36 |
| BEAUX, CECILIA, 1855-1942 .....                                       | 37 |
| BEEBE, LUCIUS MORRIS, 1902-1966 .....                                 | 37 |
| BEER, THOMAS, 1889-1940 .....   | 37 |
| BEERS, HENRY AUGUSTIN, 1847-1926 .....                                | 37 |
| BEHRMAN, S. N. (SAMUEL NATHANIEL), 1893-1973 .....                    | 37 |
| BELASCO, DAVID, 1853-1931 .....                                       | 38 |
| BELKNAP, JEREMY, 1744-1798 .....                                      | 38 |
| BELL, LILIAN, 1867-1929 .....   | 38 |
| BELLAMY, EDWARD, 1850-1898 .....                                      | 38 |
| BENET, LAURA .....  | 39 |
| BENJAMIN, PARK, 1809-1864 .....                                       | 39 |
| BENNETT, ARNOLD, 1867-1931 .....                                      | 39 |
| BENSON, LOUIS F. (LOUIS FITZGERALD), 1855-1930 .....                  | 39 |
| BENTON, JOEL, 1832-1911 .....   | 40 |
| BERENSON, BERNARD, 1865-1959 .....                                    | 40 |
| BERENSON, MARY, 1864- .....   | 40 |
| BERNERS, GERALD HUGH TYRWHITT-WILSON, BARON, 1883-1950 .....          | 40 |
| BESTON, HENRY, 1888-1968 .....  | 40 |
| BIGELOW, POULTNEY, b. 1855 .....                                      | 40 |
| BILLINGS, JOSH, 1818-1885 .....                                       | 40 |
| BIRD, ROBERT MONTGOMERY, 1806-1854 .....                              | 41 |
| BISHOP, W. H. (WILLIAM HENRY), 1847-1928 .....                        | 41 |
| BLACK, LUCY (GREY) .....  | 41 |
| BLISS, PAUL SOUTHWORTH, 1889- .....                                   | 41 |
| BLOEDE, GERTRUDE .....  | 41 |
| BLOOMFIELD, LEONARD, 1887-1949 .....                                  | 41 |
| BOGAN, LOUISE, 1897-1970 .....  | 41 |
| BOLTON, HERBERT EUGENE, 1870-1953 .....                               | 42 |
| BONER, JOHN HENRY, 1845-1903 .....                                    | 42 |

|   |    |
|---|----|
| BOOTH, EDWIN, 1833-1893 .....                                 | 42 |
| BOUCICAULT, DION, 1820-1890 .....                             | 42 |
| BOURJAILY, VANCE NYE .....                                    | 42 |
| BOYSEN, HJALMAR HJORTH, 1848-1895 .....                       | 42 |
| BOYLAN, GRACE DUFFIE, 1861-1935 .....                         | 44 |
| BRACKENRIDGE, H. M. (HENRY MARIE), 1786-1871 .....            | 44 |
| BRACKETT, S. E. ....  | 44 |
| BRADLEY, MARY E. (MARY EMILY), 1835-1898 .....                | 44 |
| BRADLEY, WILLIAM ASPENWALL, 1878-1939 .....                   | 44 |
| BRAINARD, JOHN G. C. (JOHN GARDINER CALKINS), 1796-1828 ..... | 44 |
| BRIDGMAN, LAURA DEWEY, 1829-1889 .....                        | 44 |
| BROCKETT, H. L. ....  | 45 |
| BROMFIELD, LOUIS, 1896-1956 .....                             | 45 |
| BROMLEY, ISAAC H. (ISAAC HILL), 1833-1898 .....               | 45 |
| BROOKS, BYRON ALDEN, b. 1845 .....                            | 45 |
| BROOKS, CHARLES TIMOTHY, 1813-1883 .....                      | 45 |
| BROOKS, MARIA GOWEN, 1794 or 5-1845 .....                     | 45 |
| BROOKS, VAN WYCK, 1886-1963 .....                             | 46 |
| BROSSARD, CHANDLER, 1922- .....                               | 46 |
| BROUGHAM, JOHN, 1810-1880 .....                               | 47 |
| BROUGHAM AND VAUX, HENRY BROUGHAM, BARON, 1778-1868 .....     | 47 |
| BROWN, ABBIE FARWELL, d. 1927 .....                           | 47 |
| BROWN, JOHN, 1800-1859 .....                                  | 47 |
| BROWNE, W. C. (WILLIAM CRARY), 1851-1928 .....                | 47 |
| BRYANT, WILLIAM .....   | 47 |
| BRYCE, LLOYD STEPHENS, 1851-1917 .....                        | 47 |
| BUCK, PEARL S. (PEARL SYDENSTRICKER), 1892-1973 .....         | 48 |
| BUNCE, OLIVER BELL, 1828-1890 .....                           | 48 |
| BUNNER, H. C. (HENRY CUYLER), 1855-1896 .....                 | 48 |
| BUNTING, BASIL .....  | 48 |
| BURDETTE, ROBERT J. (ROBERT JONES), 1844-1914 .....           | 48 |
| BURLEIGH, WILLIAM HENRY, 1812-1871 .....                      | 49 |
| BURNETT, FRANCES HODGSON, 1849-1924 .....                     | 49 |
| BURR, AARON, 1756-1836 .....                                  | 50 |
| BURT, MAXWELL STRUTHERS, 1882-1954 .....                      | 50 |
| BURTON, RICHARD, 1861-1940 .....                              | 50 |
| BUTLER, ELLIS PARKER, 1869-1937 .....                         | 50 |
| BUTLER, MARY RUSSELL MARSHALL, 1828-1919 .....                | 50 |
| BUTLER, WILLIAM ALLEN, 1825-1902 .....                        | 50 |
| BUTTERWORTH, HEZEKIAH, 1839-1905 .....                        | 51 |
| "C" .....   | 52 |
| CABOT, GEORGE C. ....   | 52 |
| CALVERT, GEORGE HENRY, 1803-1889 .....                        | 52 |
| CAMPBELL, ALAN .....  | 52 |
| CANFIELD, CASS, 1897- .....                                   | 52 |
| CAREY and LEA .....   | 52 |
| CARHART, ELLEN SOULE .....                                    | 53 |
| CARLETON, WILL, 1845-1912 .....                               | 53 |
| CARMAN, BLISS, 1861-1929 .....                                | 53 |
| CARNES, FREDERICK G. ....                                     | 55 |
| CARPENTER, HENRY BERNARD, 1840-1890 .....                     | 55 |
| CARRYL, CHARLES E. (CHARLES EDWARD), 1841-1920 .....          | 55 |
| CARRYL, GUY WETMORE, 1873-1904 .....                          | 55 |
| CARY, ALICE, 1820-1871 .....                                  | 55 |
| CARY, PHOEBE, 1824-1871 .....                                 | 56 |
| CASATER, I. A. ....   | 56 |

|  |    |
|--|----|
| CATHERWOOD, MARY HARTWELL, 1847-1902 .....                   | 56 |
| CAWEIN, MADISON JULIUS, 1865-1914 .....                      | 56 |
| CHADWICK, JOHN WHITE, 1840-1904 .....                        | 56 |
| CHANNING, WALTER, 1786-1876 .....                            | 57 |
| CHANNING, WILLIAM ELLERY, 1780-1842 .....                    | 57 |
| CHANNING, WILLIAM HENRY, 1810-1884 .....                     | 57 |
| CHAPMAN, MRS. E. S. ....                                     | 57 |
| CHASE, LEWIS NATHANIEL, 1873-1937 .....                      | 57 |
| CHASE, MARY ELLEN, 1887-1973 .....                           | 57 |
| CHILD, FRANCIS JAMES, 1825-1896 .....                        | 57 |
| CHILD, LYDIA MARIA FRANCIS, 1802-1880 .....                  | 58 |
| CHILDS, GEORGE WILLIAM, 1829-1894 .....                      | 59 |
| CHURCH, FREDERICK EDWIN, 1826-1900 .....                     | 59 |
| CHURCHILL, WINSTON, 1871-1947 .....                          | 60 |
| CIARDI, JOHN, 1916- .....                                    | 60 |
| CLARK, EMILY, 1893-1953 .....                                | 60 |
| CLARK, GEORGE H. (GEORGE HENRY), 1819-1906 .....             | 60 |
| CLARK, JAMES G. (JAMES GOWDY), 1830-1897 .....               | 60 |
| CLARK, WILLIS GAYLORD, 1808-1841 .....                       | 60 |
| CLARKE, EDNAH PROCTOR .....                                  | 60 |
| CLARKE, J. EDWARDS .....                                     | 60 |
| CLARKE, JAMES FREEMAN, 1810-1888 .....                       | 60 |
| CLEGHORN, SARAH NORCLIFFE, 1876-1959 .....                   | 61 |
| CLEMENS, CLARA .....   | 61 |
| CLEMMER, MARY, 1839-1884 .....                               | 61 |
| CLEVELAND, H. W. S. (HORACE WILLIAM SHALER), 1814-1900 ..... | 61 |
| CLEVELAND, LUCY .....  | 61 |
| CLEVELAND, ROSE ELIZABETH, 1846-1918 .....                   | 61 |
| COATES, FLORENCE EARLE, MRS., 1850-1927 .....                | 61 |
| COBB, IRVIN S. (IRVIN SHREWSBURY), 1876-1944 .....           | 62 |
| COBB, SYLVANUS, 1823-1887 .....                              | 62 |
| COBLENTZ, STANTON ARTHUR, 1896- .....                        | 62 |
| COCKE, ZITELLA, 1840-1929 .....                              | 62 |
| COFFECEN, CARRIE .....                                       | 62 |
| COFFIN, ROBERT BARRY, 1826-1886 .....                        | 62 |
| COHAN, GEORGE M. (GEORGE MICHAEL), 1878-1942 .....           | 62 |
| COLLIER, THOMAS S. (THOMAS STEPHENS), 1842-1893 .....        | 62 |
| CONWAY, MONCURE DANIEL, 1832-1907 .....                      | 63 |
| COOK, JOSEPH, 1838-1901 .....                                | 63 |
| COOK, KENINGALE, 1845-1886 .....                             | 63 |
| COOKE, JOHN ESTEN, 1830-1886 .....                           | 63 |
| COOKE, PHILIP PENDLETON, 1816-1850 .....                     | 64 |
| COOKE, ROSE TERRY, 1827-1892 .....                           | 64 |
| COOPER, GEORGE, 1840-1927 .....                              | 65 |
| COPPEE, HENRY, 1821-1895 .....                               | 65 |
| COURNOS, JOHN, 1881-1966 .....                               | 65 |
| COWAN, FRANK, 1844-1905 .....                                | 65 |
| COX, KENYON, 1856-1919 .....                                 | 65 |
| CRANCH, CHRISTOPHER PEARSE, 1813-1892 .....                  | 65 |
| CRANDALL, CHARLES HENRY, 1858- .....                         | 66 |
| CRANE, CORA HOWORTH (TAYLOR) [MRS. STEPHEN CRANE] .....      | 66 |
| CRANE, ELIZABETH GREEN .....                                 | 66 |
| CRANE, STEPHEN, 1871-1900 .....                              | 67 |
| CROFFUT, W. A. (WILLIAM AUGUSTUS), 1835-1915 .....           | 67 |
| CROSS, WILBUR L. (WILBUR LUCIUS), 1862-1948 .....            | 67 |
| CUMMINGS, E. E. (EDWARD ESTLIN), 1894-1962 .....             | 67 |

|  |    |
|--|----|
| CURTIS, GEORGE WILLIAM, 1824-1892 .....                      | 67 |
| CUSHMAN, CHARLOTTE, 1816-1876 .....                          | 72 |
| THE CUT .....  | 72 |
| CUTLER, ELBRIDGE JEFFERSON .....                             | 72 |
| CUTTER, BLOODGOOD H. (BLOODGOOD HAVILAND), 1817-1906 .....   | 72 |
| "D" .....  | 73 |
| DAHLGREN, MADELEINE VINTON, 1825-1898 .....                  | 73 |
| DALY, THOMAS AUGUSTINE, 1871-1948 .....                      | 73 |
| DANA, CHARLES A. (CHARLES ANDERSON), 1819-1897 .....         | 73 |
| DANA, RICHARD HENRY, 1815-1882 .....                         | 73 |
| DARGAN, OLIVE TILFORD, 1869-1968 .....                       | 75 |
| DARLEY, FELIX OCTAVIUS CARR, 1822-1888 .....                 | 75 |
| DAVIS, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, 1795-1867 .....                     | 75 |
| DAVIS, FANNIE STEARNS, b. 1884 .....                         | 75 |
| DAVIS, REBECCA HARDING, 1831-1910 .....                      | 75 |
| DAVIS, RICHARD HARDING, 1864-1916 .....                      | 76 |
| DAWES, RUFUS, 1803-1859 .....                                | 77 |
| DAY, MARTHA, 1813-1833 .....                                 | 77 |
| DEAN, JOHN WARD, 1815-1902 .....                             | 77 |
| DE CASSERES, BENJAMIN, 1873-1945 .....                       | 77 |
| DEKAY, CHARLES, 1848-1935 .....                              | 77 |
| DE KRUIF, PAUL, 1890-1971 .....                              | 77 |
| DE LA MARE, WALTER, 1873-1956 .....                          | 78 |
| DELAND, MARGARET WADE CAMPBELL, 1857-1945 .....              | 78 |
| DELL, FLOYD, 1887-1969 .....                                 | 79 |
| DE MILLE, JAMES, 1833-1880 .....                             | 79 |
| DEMUTH, CHARLES, 1883-1935 .....                             | 79 |
| DE VERE, MARY AINGE .....                                    | 79 |
| DE VOTO, BERNARD AUGUSTINE, 1897-1955 .....                  | 80 |
| DE WOLF, REBECCA (RAWSON) .....                              | 80 |
| DIAZ, ABBY MORTON, 1821-1904 .....                           | 80 |
| DICKINSON, ANNA E. (ANNA ELIZABETH), 1842-1932 .....         | 80 |
| DILWORTH, HIRAM POWERS .....                                 | 80 |
| DINSMOOR, ROBERT, 1757-1836 .....                            | 81 |
| DODGE, CONSTANCE W. (CONSTANCE WOODBURY), 1896- .....        | 81 |
| DODGE, MARY B. ....  | 81 |
| DODGE, MARY MAPES, 1830-1905 .....                           | 81 |
| DONNELLY, IGNATIUS, 1831-1901 .....                          | 81 |
| H. D. (HILDA DOOLITTLE), 1886-1961 .....                     | 82 |
| DORAN, GEORGE H. (GEORGE HENRY), 1869-1956 .....             | 82 |
| DORR, JULIA C. R. (JULIA CAROLINE RIPLEY), 1825-1913 .....   | 82 |
| DOS PASSOS, JOHN, 1896-1970 .....                            | 82 |
| DOUGLAS, AMANDA MINNIE, 1831-1916 .....                      | 82 |
| DOUGLAS, LLOYD C. (LLOYD CASSEL), 1877-1951 .....            | 83 |
| DOWNING, ANDREW, 1838- .....                                 | 83 |
| DOYLE, EDWARD, 1843-1913 .....                               | 83 |
| DRAPER, MURIEL, b. 1886 .....                                | 83 |
| DUER, CAROLINE, 1865-1956 .....                              | 83 |
| DUGANNE, A. J. H. (AUGUSTINE JOSEPH HICKEY), 1823-1884 ..... | 83 |
| "E" .....  | 84 |
| EASTMAN, CHARLES GAMAGE, 1816-1860 .....                     | 84 |
| EBERHART, RICHARD, 1904- .....                               | 84 |
| EDELWEISS, OTTO VON .....                                    | 84 |
| EGGLESTON, EDWARD, 1837-1902 .....                           | 84 |
| EGGLESTON, GEORGE CARY, 1839-1911 .....                      | 85 |
| EILSHEMIUS, LOUIS M. (LOUIS MICHEL), 1864-1941 .....         | 86 |

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| ELIOT, SAMUEL A. (SAMUEL ATKINS), 1862-1950 .....      | 86  |
| ELLET, E. F. (ELIZABETH FRIES), 1818-1877 .....        | 86  |
| ELLWANGER, GEORGE H. (GEORGE HERMAN), 1848-1906 .....  | 86  |
| EMBURY, EMMA C. (EMMA CATHERINE), 1806-1863 .....      | 86  |
| EMERSON, EDWARD WALDO, 1844-1930 .....                 | 87  |
| EMERY, BRAINERD PRESCOTT .....                         | 87  |
| ENGLISH, THOMAS DUNN, 1819-1902 .....                  | 87  |
| ERSKINE, JOHN, 1879-1951 .....                         | 87  |
| EVANS, ALICE MARY .....                                | 87  |
| EVANS, AUGUSTA J. (AUGUSTA JANE), 1835-1909 .....      | 87  |
| EVANS, FLORENCE (WILKINSON), MRS., 1878- .....         | 87  |
| EVERETT, CHARLES CARROLL, 1829-1900 .....              | 87  |
| EVERETT, EDWARD, 1794-1865 .....                       | 88  |
| "F" .....  | 91  |
| FADIMAN, CLIFTON, 1904- .....                          | 91  |
| FARRAND, HIRAM AUGUSTUS .....                          | 91  |
| FARRAR, GERALDINE, 1882-1967 .....                     | 91  |
| FARRAR, JOHN CHIPMAN, 1896- .....                      | 91  |
| FAULKNER, VIRGINIA, 1913- .....                        | 91  |
| FAWCETT, EDGAR, 1847-1904 .....                        | 91  |
| FELTON, C. C. (CORNELIUS CONWAY), 1807-1862 .....      | 93  |
| FERBER, EDNA, 1887-1968 .....                          | 93  |
| FERRIL, THOMAS HORNSBY, 1896- .....                    | 93  |
| FERRIS, MORRIS PATTERSON, MRS., 1855-1932 .....        | 93  |
| FERRIS, WALTER, b. 1882 .....                          | 94  |
| FIELD, KATE, 1838-1896 .....                           | 94  |
| FIELDS, ANNIE, 1834-1915 .....                         | 94  |
| FIELDS, JAMES THOMAS, 1817-1881 .....                  | 94  |
| FINDLATER, JANE HELEN, 1866-1946 .....                 | 97  |
| FISHER, DOROTHY CANFIELD, 1879-1958 .....              | 97  |
| FISKE, HORACE SPENCER, 1859-1940 .....                 | 97  |
| FITCH, CLYDE, 1865-1909 .....                          | 97  |
| FITZGERALD, F. SCOTT (FRANCIS SCOTT), 1896-1940 .....  | 98  |
| FOLEY, PATRICK KEVIN, 1856-1937 .....                  | 98  |
| FOLSOM, FLORENCE, b. 1860- .....                       | 98  |
| FORD, JULIA ELLSWORTH, 1859-1950 .....                 | 98  |
| FOX, JOHN, 1863?-1919 .....                            | 98  |
| FRANK, WALDO DAVID, 1889-1967 .....                    | 99  |
| FRANKENBERG, LLOYD, 1907- .....                        | 99  |
| FREDERIC, HAROLD, 1856-1898 .....                      | 99  |
| FREEMAN, MARY ELEANOR WILKINS, 1852-1930 .....         | 99  |
| FRENCH, ALICE .....                                    | 100 |
| FRENCH, LILLIE HAMILTON, 1854-1939 .....               | 100 |
| FROHMAN, DANIEL, 1851-1940 .....                       | 100 |
| FROHMAN, MARGARET .....                                | 100 |
| FROST, ELIZABETH HOLLISTER .....                       | 100 |
| FROST, FRANCES, 1905-1959 .....                        | 100 |
| FROST, ROBERT, 1874-1963 .....                         | 101 |
| FULLER, MARGARET, 1810-1850 .....                      | 101 |
| FULLER, RICHARD F. ....                                | 102 |
| FURMAN, ALFRED ANTOINE, 1856- .....                    | 102 |
| FURNESS, HORACE HOWARD, 1833-1912 .....                | 102 |
| FURNESS, WILLIAM HENRY, 1802-1896 .....                | 102 |
| "G" .....  | 104 |
| GALE, ZONA, 1874-1938 .....                            | 104 |
| GALLAGHER, WILLIAM D. (WILLIAM DAVIS), 1808-1894 ..... | 104 |

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| GARDNER, NELSON .....                                   | 104 |
| GARLAND, HAMLIN, 1860-1940 .....                        | 104 |
| GARRISON, THEODOSIA PICKERING, 1874-1944 .....          | 105 |
| GARRISON, WILLIAM LLOYD, 1805-1879 .....                | 105 |
| GELLATLY, FRANCIS .....                                 | 105 |
| GIBSON, ROBERT EDWARD LEE, 1864- .....                  | 105 |
| GIBSON, W. HAMILTON (WILLIAM HAMILTON), 1850-1896 ..... | 106 |
| GIFFORD, FANNIE STEARNS DAVIS, b. 1884 .....            | 106 |
| GILDER, RICHARD WATSON, 1844-1909 .....                 | 106 |
| GILES, HENRY, 1809-1882 .....                           | 107 |
| GILMAN, CAROLINE HOWARD, 1794-1888 .....                | 108 |
| GILMAN, DANIEL COIT, 1831-1908 .....                    | 108 |
| GILMAN, LAWRENCE, 1878-1939 .....                       | 108 |
| GILMAN, WILLIAM C. ....                                 | 108 |
| GLADDEN, WASHINGTON, 1836-1918 .....                    | 108 |
| GLASPELL, SUSAN, 1882-1948 .....                        | 108 |
| GODWIN, PARKE, 1816-1904 .....                          | 108 |
| GOLDEN, JOHN, 1874-1955 .....                           | 109 |
| GOODELL, THOMAS DWIGHT, 1854-1920 .....                 | 109 |
| GOODMAN, AUBREY .....                                   | 109 |
| GOODRICH, SAMUEL G. (SAMUEL GRISWOLD), 1793-1860 .....  | 109 |
| GOULD, BENJAMIN APTHORP, 1824-1896 .....                | 109 |
| GOULD, ELIZABETH PORTER, 1848-1906 .....                | 110 |
| GOULD, HANNAH FLAGG, 1789-1865 .....                    | 110 |
| GRANT, ROBERT, 1852-1940 .....                          | 110 |
| GRAY, BARRY, 1826-1886 .....                            | 111 |
| GRAY, JAMES, 1899- .....                                | 111 |
| GREELEY, HORACE, 1811-1872 .....                        | 111 |
| GREEN, ANNA KATHARINE, 1846-1935 .....                  | 112 |
| GREENE, SARAH PRATT MCLEAN, 1856-1935 .....             | 112 |
| GREENOUGH, HORATIO, 1805-1852 .....                     | 112 |
| GREENWOOD, GRACE, 1823-1904 .....                       | 113 |
| GRIFFITH, WILLIAM, 1876-1936 .....                      | 113 |
| GRISSOM, ARTHUR C. (ARTHUR COLFAX), 1869?-1901 .....    | 113 |
| GRISWOLD, RUFUS WILMOT, 1815-1857 .....                 | 113 |
| GRISWOLD, W. M. (WILLIAM MACCRILLIS), 1853-1899 .....   | 115 |
| GUERNSEY, CLARA F. (CLARA FLORIDA), b. 1836 .....       | 115 |
| GUERRIER, GEORGE PEARSE, 1837-1911 .....                | 115 |
| GUEST, EDGAR A. (EDGAR ALBERT), 1881-1959 .....         | 115 |
| GUINEY, LOUISE IMOGEN, 1861-1920 .....                  | 115 |
| GUTHRIE, A. B. (ALFRED BERTRAM), 1901- .....            | 116 |
| "H" .....   | 117 |
| HABBERTON, JOHN, 1842-1921 .....                        | 117 |
| HALE, LOUISE CLOSSER, 1872-1933 .....                   | 117 |
| HALE, LUCRETIA P. (LUCRETIA PEABODY), 1820-1900 .....   | 117 |
| HALE, SARAH JOSEPHA BUELL, 1788-1879 .....              | 117 |
| HALIBURTON, THOMAS CHANDLER, 1796-1865 .....            | 117 |
| HALL, JAMES, 1793-1868 .....                            | 117 |
| HALL, JAMES NORMAN, 1887-1951 .....                     | 118 |
| HALPINE, CHARLES G. (CHARLES GRAHAM), 1829-1868 .....   | 118 |
| HANAFORD, PHOEBE A. (PHEBE ANN), 1829-1921 .....        | 118 |
| HANSBROUGH, MARY BERRI (CHAPMAN), MRS. ....             | 118 |
| HARDEN, W. L. ....                                      | 119 |
| HARLAND, HENRY, 1861-1905 .....                         | 119 |
| HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER, 1848-1908 .....                  | 119 |
| HARRISON, BURTON, MRS., 1843-1920 -- .....              | 120 |



|  |     |
|--|-----|
| HARTMANN, SADAKICHI, 1867-1944 .....                       | 120 |
| HAWKINS, RUSH C. (RUSH CHRISTOPHER), 1831-1920 .....       | 120 |
| HAY, JOHN, 1838-1905 .....                                 | 121 |
| HAYDEN, JOHN .....   | 121 |
| HAYDEN, KATHARINE SHEPARD .....                            | 122 |
| HAYNE, JULIA DEAN .....                                    | 122 |
| HAYNE, PAUL HAMILTON, 1830-1886 .....                      | 122 |
| HAYNE, WILLIAM H. ....                                     | 124 |
| HEARN, LAFCADIO, 1850-1904 .....                           | 124 |
| HELBURN, THERESA, 1887-1959 .....                          | 124 |
| HENRY-RUFFIN, M. E. (MARGARET ELLEN), d. 1941 .....        | 124 |
| HERNE, JULIE A. ....                                       | 124 |
| HEYWARD, DUBOSE, 1885-1940 .....                           | 125 |
| HICKEY, AGNES MACCARTHY .....                              | 125 |
| HIGGINSON, ELLA, 1862-1940 .....                           | 125 |
| HILDRETH, MATTIE OLIVE .....                               | 125 |
| HILLWAY, TYRUS .....                                       | 125 |
| HILLYER, ROBERT, 1895-1961 .....                           | 125 |
| HITCHCOCK, FREDERICK H. (FREDERICK HILLS), 1867-1928 ..... | 126 |
| HITCHWELL, ROSWELL D. ....                                 | 126 |
| HOFFMAN, CHARLES FENNO, 1806-1884 .....                    | 126 |
| HOLLAND, J. G. (JOSIAH GILBERT), 1819-1881 .....           | 126 |
| HOLLEY, HENRY WHITCOMB, 1827-1897 .....                    | 128 |
| HOLMES, MARY JANE, 1825-1907 .....                         | 128 |
| HOLST, HERMANN EDUARD VON, 1841-1904 .....                 | 128 |
| HOOD, TOM, 1835-1874 .....                                 | 128 |
| HOOVER, HERBERT, 1874-1964 .....                           | 129 |
| HOPKINS, JOHN HENRY, 1820-1891 .....                       | 129 |
| HOPKINSON, CORINNA PRENTISS .....                          | 129 |
| HOVEY, RICHARD, 1864-1900 .....                            | 129 |
| HOW, ASHLEY P. ....  | 129 |
| HOWARD, BRONSON, 1842-1908 .....                           | 129 |
| HOWARD, SIDNEY COE, 1891-1939 .....                        | 130 |
| HOWELLS, WILLIAM COOPER, 1807-1894 .....                   | 130 |
| HOWLAND, MARIE (STEPHENS) .....                            | 130 |
| HOXIE, JOHN A. ....  | 130 |
| HUBBARD, ELBERT, 1856-1915 .....                           | 130 |
| HUCKEL, OLIVER, 1864-1940 .....                            | 131 |
| HUGHES, RUPERT, 1872-1956 .....                            | 131 |
| HULME, KATHRYN, 1900-1981 .....                            | 131 |
| HUME, CYRIL, 1900-1966 .....                               | 131 |
| HUNEKER, JAMES, 1857-1921 .....                            | 131 |
| HUNN, FLORA LOUISE SMITH, 1870- .....                      | 131 |
| HUNT, THEODORE W. (THEODORE WHITEFIELD), 1844-1930 .....   | 132 |
| HURST, FANNIE, 1889-1968 .....                             | 132 |
| HUTTON, LAURENCE, 1843-1904 .....                          | 132 |
| "I" .....  | 133 |
| I'ANSON, MILES .....                                       | 133 |
| INGALLS, JEREMY, 1911- .....                               | 133 |
| INGERSOLL, ERNEST, 1852-1946 .....                         | 133 |
| INGLE, CHARLES, 1926- .....                                | 133 |
| IRVING, EDWARD, 1792-1834 .....                            | 133 |
| IRVING, PETER, 1771-1838 .....                             | 133 |
| IRVING, THEODORE, 1809-1880 .....                          | 133 |
| IVES, JAMES MERRITT, d. 1895 .....                         | 134 |
| "J" .....  | 135 |

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| J., C. H. ....  | 135 |
| JACOBSON, LIZ .....                                       | 135 |
| JAMES, WILLIAM, 1842-1910 .....                           | 135 |
| JANVIER, THOMAS ALLIBONE, 1849-1913 .....                 | 135 |
| JARVES, JAMES JACKSON, 1818-1888 .....                    | 135 |
| JAY, PETER A. (PETER AUGUSTUS), 1776-1843 .....           | 136 |
| JEFFERSON, JOSEPH, 1829-1905 .....                        | 136 |
| JENNINGS, EDWARD .....                                    | 137 |
| JEWETT, SARAH ORNE, 1849-1909 .....                       | 137 |
| JOHNSON, HENRY, 1855-1918 .....                           | 138 |
| JOHNSON, JOSEPHINE WINSLOW, 1910- .....                   | 138 |
| JOHNSON, R. BRIMLEY (REGINALD BRIMLEY), 1867-1932 .....   | 138 |
| JOHNSON, REVERDY, 1796-1876 .....                         | 138 |
| JOHNSON, ROBERT UNDERWOOD, 1853-1937 .....                | 138 |
| JOHNSON, ROSSITER, 1840-1931 .....                        | 139 |
| JOHNSTON, RICHARD MALCOLM, 1822-1898 .....                | 139 |
| JONES, HOWARD MUMFORD, 1892- .....                        | 139 |
| JONES, NARD, 1904- .....                                  | 139 |
| JONES, THOMAS S. (THOMAS SAMUEL), 1882-1932 .....         | 140 |
| JUDD, GERRIT P. IV .....                                  | 140 |
| JUDD, SYLVESTER, 1813-1853 .....                          | 140 |
| JUDSON, EMILY C. (EMILY CHUBBUCK), 1817-1854 .....        | 140 |
| "K" .....   | 141 |
| KAYE, JOHN BRAYSHAW, b. 1841 .....                        | 141 |
| KELLER, ALBERT GALLOWAY, 1874-1956 .....                  | 141 |
| KELLOGG, CHARLOTTE .....                                  | 141 |
| KEMP, HARRY, 1883-1960 .....                              | 141 |
| KENDAL, MADGE, 1849-1935 .....                            | 141 |
| KENNAN, GEORGE, 1845-1924 .....                           | 141 |
| KENNEDY, CHARLES RANN, 1871- .....                        | 141 |
| KENNEDY, JOHN PENDLETON, 1795-1870 .....                  | 142 |
| KENNEDY, WILLIAM SLOANE, 1850-1929 .....                  | 142 |
| KENNERLEY, MITCHELL, 1878-1950 .....                      | 142 |
| KENYON, JAMES BENJAMIN, 1858-1924 .....                   | 143 |
| KERNS, AGNETTA F. ....                                    | 143 |
| KEY, FRANCIS SCOTT, 1779-1843 .....                       | 143 |
| KIMBALL, HARRIET MCEWEN, 1834-1917 .....                  | 143 |
| KING, ANNIE BRONSON .....                                 | 144 |
| KING, CHARLES, 1844-1933 .....                            | 144 |
| KING, EDWARD, 1848-1896 .....                             | 144 |
| KING, GEORGIANA GODDARD, 1871-1939 .....                  | 144 |
| KING, STODDARD, 1889-1933 .....                           | 144 |
| KIRKLAND, CAROLINE M. (CAROLINE MATILDA), 1801-1864 ..... | 144 |
| KNICKERBOCKER, HERMAN, 1782-1855 .....                    | 145 |
| KNOPE, ALFRED A., 1892-1984 .....                         | 145 |
| KOMROFF, MANUEL, 1890- .....                              | 145 |
| KREUTZBERG, HARALD, 1902- .....                           | 145 |
| KRUELL, G. ....   | 145 |
| "L" .....   | 146 |
| LAFARGE, CHRISTOPHER, 1897-1956 .....                     | 146 |
| LA FARGE, OLIVER, 1901-1963 .....                         | 146 |
| LAMB, MARTHA J. (MARTHA JOANNA), 1829-1893 .....          | 146 |
| LAMBERT, SAMUEL W. (SAMUEL WALDRON), 1859-1942 .....      | 146 |
| LANDON, MELVILLE DELANCEY, 1839-1910 .....                | 146 |
| LANIER, SIDNEY, 1842-1881 .....                           | 146 |
| LANSING, ROBERT, 1864-1928 .....                          | 147 |

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| LARCOM, LUCY, 1824-1893 .....                             | 147 |
| LATHROP, CHARLES RUFUS .....                              | 148 |
| LATHROP, GEORGE PARSONS, 1851-1898 .....                  | 148 |
| LATHROP, ROSE HAWTHORNE, 1851-1926 .....                  | 149 |
| LAVELY, HENRY ALEXANDER, 1831- .....                      | 149 |
| LAWSON, CHARLES .....                                     | 149 |
| LEARNED, WALTER, 1847-1915 .....                          | 150 |
| LEE, ALFRED .....   | 150 |
| LEE, AMY .....  | 150 |
| LEE, GERALD STANLEY, 1862-1944 .....                      | 150 |
| LEGGETT, BENJAMIN F. (BENJAMIN FRANKLIN), 1834-1924 ..... | 150 |
| LEIGH, OLIVER HERBRAND GORDON .....                       | 150 |
| LEONARD, WILLIAM ELLERY, 1876-1944 .....                  | 150 |
| LEONOWENS, ANNA HARRIETTE, 1834-1914 .....                | 151 |
| LESSER, MAXIMUS A. ....                                   | 151 |
| LEVY, NEWMAN, b. 1888 .....                               | 151 |
| LEWARS, MRS. ELSIE SINGMASTER, 1879-1958 .....            | 151 |
| LEWIS, DUDLEY PAYNE, 1879- .....                          | 151 |
| LEWIS, W. S. (WILMARTH SHELDON), 1895-1979 .....          | 151 |
| LIBBEY, LAURA JEAN, 1862-1924 .....                       | 152 |
| LINCOLN, JOSEPH CROSBY, 1870-1944 .....                   | 152 |
| LINCOLN, VICTORIA, 1904- .....                            | 152 |
| LINDBERGH, ANNE MORROW, 1906- .....                       | 152 |
| LINDBERGH, CHARLES A. (CHARLES AUGUSTUS), 1902-1974 ..... | 152 |
| LIPPINCOTT, SARA(H) JANE (CLARKE), 1823-1904 .....        | 152 |
| LITCHFIELD, ESTHER .....                                  | 152 |
| LIVERMORE, MARY ASHTON RICE, 1820-1905 .....              | 152 |
| LIVINGSTON, WILLIAM, (1723-1790?) .....                   | 153 |
| LOCKE, DAVID ROSS, 1833-1888 .....                        | 153 |
| LOCKWELL, H. W. ....                                      | 153 |
| LODGE, JOHN ELLERTON, 1876-1942 .....                     | 153 |
| LOGAN, CELIA .....  | 153 |
| LOMAX, JOHN AVERY, 1872- .....                            | 153 |
| LOMBARD, JAMES KITTREDGE, 1832-1889 .....                 | 153 |
| LONDON, CHARMIAN .....                                    | 154 |
| LONDON, JACK, 1876-1916 .....                             | 154 |
| LONG, HANIEL [CLARK], 1888-1956 .....                     | 155 |
| LONGFELLOW, SAMUEL, 1819-1892 .....                       | 155 |
| LONGFELLOW, WILLIAM PITT PREBLE, 1836-1913 .....          | 155 |
| LOOS, ANITA, 1894-1981 .....                              | 155 |
| LORD, WILLIAM WILBERFORCE, 1819-1907 .....                | 155 |
| LOUNSBERY, G. CONSTANT (GRACE CONSTANT) .....             | 156 |
| LOWE, MARTHA PERRY, 1829-1902 .....                       | 156 |
| LOWELL, AMY, 1874-1925 .....                              | 156 |
| LOWELL, MARIA, 1821-1853 .....                            | 156 |
| LOWELL, PERCIVAL, 1855-1916 .....                         | 156 |
| LOWELL, ROBERT, 1816-1891 .....                           | 156 |
| LOWELL FAMILY .....                                       | 157 |
| LUCE, CLARE BOOTHE, 1903-1987 .....                       | 158 |
| LÜDERS, CHARLES HENRY, 1858-1891 .....                    | 158 |
| LUEDERS, EDWARD G., 1923- .....                           | 158 |
| "M" .....   | 159 |
| MABIE, HAMILTON WRIGHT, 1846-1916 .....                   | 159 |
| MCCORD, DAVID THOMPSON WATSON, 1897- .....                | 159 |
| MACCULLOCH, HUNTER, 1847-1905 .....                       | 159 |
| MCCUTCHEON, JOHN T. (JOHN TINNEY), 1870-1949 .....        | 159 |

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| MCGINLEY, PHYLLIS, 1905- .....                          | 159 |
| MCINTOSH, MARIA J. (MARIA JANE), 1803-1878 .....        | 160 |
| MACK, WILLIAM FORD .....                                | 160 |
| MACKALL, LAWTON, 1888- .....                            | 160 |
| MACKAY, CHARLES, 1814-1889 .....                        | 160 |
| MACKAYE, PERCY, 1875-1956 .....                         | 160 |
| MACKEY, FRANKLIN H. (FRANKLIN HUBBELL), 1843-1904 ..... | 160 |
| MACMECHAN, EDITH ("MRS. ARCHIBALD MACMECHAN") .....     | 161 |
| MACY, ARTHUR, 1842-1904 .....                           | 161 |
| MCLANE, LUCY NEELY .....                                | 161 |
| MCNEILL, LOUISE .....                                   | 161 |
| MAGEE, JOHN, 1922-1941 .....                            | 161 |
| MAGNA, EDITH (SCOTT) .....                              | 161 |
| MAJOR, GEORGE MACDONALD .....                           | 161 |
| MANDOLA, CAROL M. ....                                  | 161 |
| MANGAN, SHERRY, 1904- .....                             | 162 |
| MANN, ARTHUR SITGREAVES, 1878- .....                    | 162 |
| MANSFIELD, RICHARD, 1857-1907 .....                     | 162 |
| MARBLE, ANNIE RUSSELL, 1864-1936 .....                  | 162 |
| MARIN, JOHN, 1870-1953 .....                            | 162 |
| MARKHAM, EDWIN, 1852-1940 .....                         | 162 |
| MARLOWE, JULIA, 1865-1950 .....                         | 163 |
| MARQUIS, DON, 1878-1937 .....                           | 163 |
| MARSH, CAROLINE CRANE, 1816-1901 .....                  | 163 |
| MARTIN, EDWARD SANDFORD, 1856-1939 .....                | 163 |
| MARTIN, MARY, 1913- .....                               | 163 |
| MASON, GREGORY, b. 1889 .....                           | 163 |
| MASON, HARRIET L. (HARRIET LAWRENCE), 1862- .....       | 164 |
| MASTERS, EDGAR LEE, 1868-1950 .....                     | 164 |
| MATSON, CORA A. ....                                    | 165 |
| MATTHEWS, BRANDER, 1852-1929 .....                      | 165 |
| MEADE, JULIAN R. (JULIAN RUTHERFOORD), 1909-1940 .....  | 166 |
| MELVILLE, HERMAN, 1819-1891 .....                       | 167 |
| MERCUR, ANNA HUBBARD .....                              | 168 |
| MESSENGER, LILLIAN ROZELL, 1843-1921 .....              | 168 |
| MIFFLIN, GEORGE BROWN .....                             | 168 |
| MILLER, HENRY, 1891- .....                              | 168 |
| MILLER, MARION MILLS, 1864-1949 .....                   | 169 |
| MITCHELL, LANGDON ELWYN, 1862-1935 .....                | 169 |
| MITCHELL, MARGARET, 1900-1949 .....                     | 169 |
| MITCHELL, S. WEIR (SILAS WEIR), 1829-1914 .....         | 169 |
| MOELLER, PHILIP, 1880-1958 .....                        | 170 |
| MOFFAT, DONALD .....                                    | 171 |
| MONAHAN, MICHAEL, 1865-1933 .....                       | 171 |
| MONROE, HARRIET, 1860-1936 .....                        | 171 |
| MOODY, HELEN WATTERSON, 1860-1928 .....                 | 171 |
| MOORE, CHARLES LEONARD, b. 1854 .....                   | 172 |
| MOORE, L. BRUCE (LYCURGUS BRUCE) .....                  | 172 |
| MORGAN, ANGELA .....                                    | 172 |
| MORRIS, GEORGE POPE, 1802-1864 .....                    | 172 |
| MORRIS, GOUVERNEUR, 1876-1953 .....                     | 173 |
| MORRIS, HARRISON S. (HARRISON SMITH), 1856-1948 .....   | 173 |
| MORTON, DAVID, 1886-1957 .....                          | 173 |
| MORTON, VICTORIA .....                                  | 173 |
| MOSHER, THOMAS BIRD, 1852-1923 .....                    | 174 |
| MOSS, FREDERIC .....                                    | 174 |

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| MOTHERWELL, WILLIAM, 1797-1835 .....                           | 174 |
| MOTLEY, JOHN LOTHROP, 1814-1877 .....                          | 174 |
| MOULTON, LOUISE CHANDLER, 1835-1908 .....                      | 175 |
| MOUNTAIN, WILLIAM S. ....                                      | 175 |
| MURFREE, MARY NOAILLES, 1850-1922 .....                        | 175 |
| "N" .....  | 176 |
| NASON, ELIAS, 1811-1887 .....                                  | 176 |
| NASON, EMMA (HUNTINGTON), MRS., 1845- .....                    | 176 |
| NAST, THOMAS, 1840-1902 .....                                  | 176 |
| NATHAN, GEORGE JEAN, 1882-1958 .....                           | 176 |
| NEAL, JOHN, 1793-1876 .....                                    | 176 |
| NEAL, JOSEPH C. (JOSEPH CLAY), 1807-1847 .....                 | 177 |
| NILES, BLAIR .....   | 177 |
| NILES, WILLIAM W., JR. ....                                    | 177 |
| NIN, ANAIS, 1903-1977 .....                                    | 178 |
| NOAH, M. M. (MORDECAI MANUEL), 1785-1851 .....                 | 178 |
| NORRIS, KATHLEEN THOMPSON, 1880-1966 .....                     | 178 |
| NORTHROP, HENRY DAVENPORT, 1836-1909 .....                     | 178 |
| NORTON, CHARLES ELIOT, 1827-1908 .....                         | 178 |
| NORTON, JOHN NICHOLAS, 1820-1881 .....                         | 180 |
| NORTON, LOUISE .....   | 180 |
| NORTON, SARA, b. 1864- .....                                   | 180 |
| NYE, BILL, 1850-1896 .....                                     | 181 |
| "O" .....  | 182 |
| O'BRIEN, EDWARD JOSEPH HARRINGTON, 1890-1941 .....             | 182 |
| O'BRIEN, FITZ JAMES, 1828-1862 .....                           | 182 |
| O'CONNOR, WILLIAM DOUGLAS, 1832-1889 .....                     | 182 |
| O'DONNELL, E. P. (EDWIN P.), 1895 or 6-1943 .....              | 182 |
| OPTIC, OLIVER, 1822-1897 .....                                 | 182 |
| ORCUTT, WILLIAM DANA, 1870-1953 .....                          | 182 |
| O'REILLY, JOHN BOYLE, 1844-1890 .....                          | 182 |
| OSBORNE, DUFFIELD, 1858-1917 .....                             | 184 |
| OSSOLI, SARAH MARGARET (FULLER) [MARCHESA D'], 1810-1850 ..... | 184 |
| OSTENSO, MARTHA, 1900- .....                                   | 184 |
| OWEN, ROBERT DALE, 1801-1877 .....                             | 184 |
| "P" .....  | 185 |
| PAGE, THOMAS NELSON, 1853-1922 .....                           | 185 |
| PAGE, WALTER HINES, 1855-1918 .....                            | 186 |
| PAINE, ALBERT BIGELOW, 1861-1937 .....                         | 186 |
| PAINE, RALPH DELAHAYE, 1871-1925 .....                         | 186 |
| PAINE, ROBERT TREAT, 1731-1814 .....                           | 186 |
| PALMER, GEORGE HERBERT, 1842-1933 .....                        | 186 |
| PARKER, DOROTHY, 1893-1967 .....                               | 186 |
| PARKER, GILBERT, 1862-1932 .....                               | 186 |
| PARKMAN, FRANCIS, 1823-1893 .....                              | 187 |
| PARRISH, ANNE, 1888-1957 .....                                 | 187 |
| PARSONS, THOMAS WILLIAM, 1819-1892 .....                       | 187 |
| PARTON, JAMES, 1822-1891 .....                                 | 188 |
| PATTEE, FRED LEWIS, 1863-1950 .....                            | 188 |
| PAULDING, JAMES KIRKE, 1778-1860 .....                         | 189 |
| PEABODY, ELIZABETH PALMER, 1804-1894 .....                     | 189 |
| PEABODY, JOSEPHINE PRESTON, 1874-1922 .....                    | 190 |
| PEARSON, EDMUND LESTER, 1880-1937 .....                        | 190 |
| PECK, GEORGE WASHINGTON, 1817-1859 .....                       | 191 |
| PEIRCE, BENJAMIN, 1778-1831 .....                              | 191 |
| PEIRCE, WALDO, 1884-1970 .....                                 | 191 |

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| PENNELL, ELIZABETH ROBINS, 1855-1936 .....                  | 191 |
| PENNELL, JOSEPH, 1857-1926 .....                            | 192 |
| PENNSYLVANIA HALL ASSOCIATION, PHILA. COMMITTEE .....       | 192 |
| PENNYPACKER, ISAAC RUSLING, 1852-1935 .....                 | 192 |
| PERKINS, FRANCES, 1880-1965 .....                           | 192 |
| PERRY, BLISS, 1860-1954 .....                               | 192 |
| PERRY, NORA, 1831-1896 .....                                | 192 |
| PERSHING, JOHN J. (JOHN JOSEPH), 1860-1948 .....            | 193 |
| PETERSON, ARTHUR, 1851-1932 .....                           | 193 |
| PETERSON, HENRY, 1818-1891 .....                            | 193 |
| PFEIFFER, EMIL CHARLES .....                                | 193 |
| PHELPS, CHARLES HENRY .....                                 | 193 |
| PHILLIPS, WENDELL, 1811-1884 .....                          | 193 |
| PIATT, JOHN JAMES, 1835-1917 .....                          | 194 |
| PIATT, SARAH M. B. (SARAH MORGAN BRYAN), 1836-1919 .....    | 195 |
| PICKETT, LA SALLE CORBELL, 1848-1931 .....                  | 195 |
| PIERPONT, JOHN, 1785-1866 .....                             | 195 |
| PIKE, ALBERT, 1809-1891 .....                               | 196 |
| PINCKNEY, JOSEPHINE, 1895-1957 .....                        | 197 |
| PITCHER, JAMES, 1845- .....                                 | 197 |
| PLATT, CHARLES D. (CHARLES DAVID), 1856-1923 .....          | 197 |
| POLLOCK, CHANNING, 1880-1946 .....                          | 197 |
| POND, FREDERICK EUGENE, 1856-1925 .....                     | 197 |
| POOLE, ERNEST, 1880-1950 .....                              | 197 |
| PORTER, CHARLOTTE .....                                     | 197 |
| PORTER, HORACE .....  | 197 |
| PORTER, KATHERINE ANNE, 1890-1980 .....                     | 198 |
| PORTER, NATHANIEL, 1727-1775, undated .....                 | 198 |
| POTTER, JEFFERY WATSON .....                                | 198 |
| POTTLE, EMERY BEMSLEY, 1875- .....                          | 198 |
| POTTS, CHARLES E. ....                                      | 198 |
| POWERS, HORATIO NELSON, 1826-1890 .....                     | 199 |
| PRENTICE, GEORGE D. (GEORGE DENISON), 1802-1870 .....       | 199 |
| PRESCOTT, MARY NEWMARCH, 1849-1888 .....                    | 199 |
| PRESCOTT, WILLIAM HICKLING, 1796-1859 .....                 | 199 |
| PRESTON, H. W. (HARRIET WATERS), 1836-1911 .....            | 200 |
| PRESTON, MARGARET JUNKIN, 1820-1897 .....                   | 200 |
| PROCTOR, EDNA DEAN, 1829-1923 .....                         | 200 |
| PROUDFIT, DAVID LAW, 1842-1897 .....                        | 200 |
| PRYOR, ROGER A. (ROGER ATKINSON), 1828-1919 (?) .....       | 200 |
| PUTNAM, JAMES O. (JAMES OSBORNE), 1818-1903 .....           | 200 |
| PUTNAM, SAMUEL P. (SAMUEL PORTER), 1838-1896 .....          | 201 |
| PYWON, ISIDOR .....   | 201 |
| "Q" .....   | 202 |
| QUINCY, JOSIAH PHILLIPS, 1829-1910 .....                    | 202 |
| "R" .....   | 203 |
| RABB, KATE MILNER, 1866-1937 .....                          | 203 |
| RAINES, LESTER .....  | 203 |
| RAND, KENNETH, b. 1891 .....                                | 203 |
| RANDALL, JAMES RYDER, 1839-1908 .....                       | 203 |
| RANDOLPH, ARTHUR DAVIES FITZ .....                          | 203 |
| RANDOLPH, L. V. F. (LEWIS VAN SYCKEL FITZ), 1838-1921 ..... | 203 |
| RANSOM, JOHN CROWE, 1888-1974 .....                         | 203 |
| RAYMOND, GEORGE LANSING, 1839-1929 .....                    | 203 |
| RAYNOLDS, ROBERT .....                                      | 203 |
| READ, THOMAS BUCHANAN, 1822-1872 .....                      | 204 |

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| REESE, LIZETTE WOODWORTH, 1856-1935 .....             | 204 |
| REID, M. ....   | 204 |
| REPPLIER, AGNES, 1855-1950 .....                      | 204 |
| REXROTH, KENNETH, 1905- .....                         | 205 |
| RICE, ALICE CALDWELL HEGAN, 1870-1942 .....           | 205 |
| RICE, CALE YOUNG, 1872-1943 .....                     | 206 |
| RICE, ELMER, 1892-1967 .....                          | 206 |
| RICE, GRANTLAND, 1880-1954 .....                      | 206 |
| RICE, WALLACE, 1859-1939 .....                        | 206 |
| RIDDLE, GEORGE, 1851-1910 .....                       | 206 |
| RILEY, JAMES WHITCOMB, 1849-1916 .....                | 206 |
| RINEHART, MARY ROBERTS, 1876-1958 .....               | 207 |
| RIVES, AMÉLIE, 1863-1945 .....                        | 207 |
| ROBERTS, CHARLES GEORGE DOUGLAS, SIR, 1860-1943 ..... | 207 |
| ROBERTS, THEODORE, 1861-1928 .....                    | 209 |
| ROBINSON, SELMA .....                                 | 209 |
| ROE, EDWARD PAYSON, 1838-1888 .....                   | 209 |
| ROETHKE, THEODORE, 1908-1963 .....                    | 209 |
| ROGÉ, CHARLOTTE FISKE (BATES), 1838-1916 .....        | 209 |
| ROHLFS, ANNA KATHARINE (GREEN), 1846-1935 .....       | 209 |
| ROLLINS, ALICE WELLINGTON, 1847-1897 .....            | 209 |
| ROLLINS, CARL PURINGTON, 1880-1960 .....              | 209 |
| ROOSEVELT, ELEANOR, 1884-1962 .....                   | 210 |
| ROWSON, MRS., 1762-1824 .....                         | 210 |
| ROYALL, ANNE NEWPORT, 1769-1854 .....                 | 210 |
| RUFFIN, MARGARET ELLEN HENRY, d. 1941 .....           | 210 |
| RUKEYSER, MURIEL, 1913- .....                         | 210 |
| RULE, LUCIEN V., 1871-1948 .....                      | 210 |
| "S" .....   | 211 |
| SAINT-GAUDENS, AUGUSTUS, 1848-1907 .....              | 211 |
| SALTER, MRS. KATHARINE (HAYDEN) .....                 | 211 |
| SALTUS, FRANCIS SALTUS, 1849-1889 .....               | 211 |
| SANBORN, F. B. (FRANKLIN BENJAMIN), 1831-1917 .....   | 211 |
| SANBORN, KATE, 1839-1917 .....                        | 211 |
| SANDBURG, CARL, 1878-1967 .....                       | 211 |
| SANGSTER, MARGARET ELIZABETH MUNSON, 1838-1912 .....  | 212 |
| SANTAYANA, GEORGE, 1863-1952 .....                    | 212 |
| SARGENT, EPES, 1813-1880 .....                        | 212 |
| SARGENT, LUCIUS M. (LUCIUS MANLIUS), 1786-1867 .....  | 212 |
| SARGENT, WINTHROP, 1825-1870 .....                    | 213 |
| SAROYAN, WILLIAM, 1908- .....                         | 213 |
| SARTON, MAY, 1912- .....                              | 213 |
| SAVAGE, MINOT J. (MINOT JUDSON), 1841-1918 .....      | 213 |
| SAXE, JOHN GODFREY, 1816-1887 .....                   | 213 |
| SCHIFF, JACOB H. (JACOB HENRY), 1847-1920 .....       | 216 |
| SCHIFFERES, JUSTUS JULIUS, 1907- .....                | 216 |
| SCHOOLCRAFT, HENRY ROWE, 1793-1864 .....              | 217 |
| SCHWARTZ, DELMORE, 1913-1966 .....                    | 217 |
| SCOLLARD, CLINTON, 1860-1932 .....                    | 217 |
| SCUDDER, HORACE ELISHA, 1838-1902 .....               | 218 |
| SEDGWICK, ANNE DOUGLAS, 1873-1935 .....               | 218 |
| SEDGWICK, CATHARINE MARIA, 1789-1867 .....            | 218 |
| SETON, ERNEST THOMPSON, 1860-1946 .....               | 219 |
| SEYMOUR, CHARLES, 1885- .....                         | 219 |
| SHAW, HENRY WHEELER, 1818-1885 .....                  | 219 |
| SHEAHAN, HENRY BESTON, 1888-1968 .....                | 219 |

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| SHEEAN, VINCENT, 1899- .....                                | 219 |
| SHEFFIELD, AMELIA MAXCY DAGGETT .....                       | 220 |
| SHEPARD, ODELL, 1884-1967 .....                             | 220 |
| SHERMAN, FRANK DEMPSTER, 1860-1916 .....                    | 220 |
| SHERWOOD, M. E. W. (MARY ELIZABETH WILSON), 1826-1903 ..... | 220 |
| SHERWOOD, SCOTT R. ....                                     | 221 |
| SHILLABER, B. P. (BENJAMIN PENHALLOW), 1814-1890 .....      | 221 |
| SHIPMAN, LOUIS EVAN, 1869-1933 .....                        | 221 |
| SICKELS, DAVID BANKS, 1837-1918 .....                       | 222 |
| SIMMONS, JAMES S. ....                                      | 222 |
| SIMONSON, LEE, 1888- .....                                  | 222 |
| SINGMASTER, ELSIE, 1879-1958 .....                          | 222 |
| SKELDING, SUSIE BARSTOW .....                               | 222 |
| SLEDD, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, 1864-1940 .....                   | 222 |
| SMITH, HARRISON .....                                       | 222 |
| SMITH, HARRY WORCESTER, 1865-1945 .....                     | 222 |
| SMITH, JEANIE OLIVER (DAVIDSON), MRS. ....                  | 222 |
| SMITH, JOSEPH .....   | 223 |
| SMITH, LOGAN PEARSALL, 1865-1946 .....                      | 223 |
| SMITH, MARION COUTHOUY, 1853-1931 .....                     | 223 |
| SMITH, MAY RILEY, 1842?-1927 .....                          | 223 |
| SMITH, SEBA, 1792-1868 .....                                | 223 |
| SMITH, S. SIDNEY .....                                      | 223 |
| SOTHERN, JULIA MARLOWE, 1865-1950 .....                     | 223 |
| SOUTHWICK, MILDRED .....                                    | 224 |
| SOUTHWORTH, JAMES G. ....                                   | 224 |
| SPALDING, JOHN LANCASTER, 1840-1916 .....                   | 224 |
| SPENCER, CHARLES EDGAR, 1856-1916 .....                     | 224 |
| SPOFFORD, HARRIET ELIZABETH PRESCOTT, 1835-1921 .....       | 224 |
| SPRAGUE, CHARLES, 1791-1875 .....                           | 225 |
| STANTON, FRANK LEBBY, 1857-1927 .....                       | 225 |
| STARRETT, VINCENT, 1886-1974 .....                          | 225 |
| STEDMAN, ARTHUR GRIFFIN, 1859-1908 .....                    | 225 |
| STEPHAN, RUTH, 1910-1974 .....                              | 225 |
| STEPHENS, H. MARION (HARRIET MARION), 1823-1858 .....       | 226 |
| STERLING, GEORGE, 1869-1926 .....                           | 226 |
| STERNE, STUART, 1845-1905 .....                             | 226 |
| STERRY, RUTH .....  | 226 |
| STEWART, SAMUEL M. ....                                     | 226 |
| STOCKTON, FRANK RICHARD, 1834-1902 .....                    | 227 |
| STODDARD, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, 1833-1920 .....                 | 227 |
| STODDARD, CHARLES WARREN, 1843-1909 .....                   | 227 |
| STODDARD, ELIZABETH, 1823-1902 .....                        | 228 |
| STODDARD, JOHN L. (JOHN LAWSON), 1850-1931 .....            | 228 |
| STODDARD, LORIMER, 1864-1901 .....                          | 228 |
| STONE, MARY AMELIA (BOOMER) .....                           | 229 |
| STONE, WILLIAM L. (WILLIAM LEETE), 1792-1844 .....          | 229 |
| STOREY, VIOLET ALLEYN .....                                 | 229 |
| STORY, JOSEPH, 1779-1845 .....                              | 229 |
| STORY, WILLIAM WETMORE, 1819-1895 .....                     | 229 |
| STREET, ALFRED BILLINGS, 1811?-1881 .....                   | 230 |
| STREET, JULIAN, 1879-1947 .....                             | 230 |
| STRINGER, ARTHUR, 1874-1950 .....                           | 230 |
| STRODE, MURIEL .....  | 231 |
| STROTHER, DAVID HUNTER, 1816-1888 .....                     | 231 |
| STUART, RUTH MCENERY, 1856-1917 .....                       | 231 |



|   |     |
|---|-----|
| STURM, JUSTIN C. ....                                     | 231 |
| SULLIVAN, FRANK, 1892-1976 .....                          | 231 |
| SULLIVAN, T. R. (THOMAS RUSSELL), 1849-1916 .....         | 231 |
| SUTHERLAND, DONALD .....                                  | 231 |
| "T" .....   | 232 |
| TAFT, LORADO, 1860-1936 .....                             | 232 |
| TAPPAN, WILLIAM B. (WILLIAM BINGHAM), 1794-1849 .....     | 232 |
| TARKINGTON, BOOTH, 1869-1946 .....                        | 232 |
| TATE, ALLEN, 1899- .....                                  | 232 |
| TAYLOR, BAYARD, 1825-1878 .....                           | 233 |
| TAYLOR, PRENTISS, 1907- .....                             | 235 |
| TERHUNE, ALBERT PAYSON, 1872-1942 .....                   | 235 |
| THANET, OCTAVE, 1850-1934 .....                           | 235 |
| THAXTER, CELIA, 1835-1894 .....                           | 236 |
| THAYER, STEPHEN HENRY, 1839-1919 .....                    | 237 |
| THOMAS, AUGUSTUS, 1857-1934 .....                         | 237 |
| THOMAS, EDITH MATILDA, 1854-1925 .....                    | 238 |
| THOMAS, ISAIAH, 1749-1831 .....                           | 238 |
| THOMPSON, MAURICE, 1844-1901 .....                        | 239 |
| THOMSON, CHARLES WEST, 1798-1879 .....                    | 240 |
| THOMSON, MORTIMER .....                                   | 240 |
| THORBURN, GRANT, 1773-1863 .....                          | 240 |
| THORPE, THOMAS BANGS, 1815-1878 .....                     | 240 |
| THURBER, JAMES, 1894-1961 .....                           | 240 |
| TICKNOR, GEORGE, 1791-1871 .....                          | 241 |
| TICKNOR AND FIELDS .....                                  | 241 |
| TOLAND, M. B. M. (MARY BERTHA MCKENZIE), 1825?-1895 ..... | 241 |
| TORREY, BRADFORD, 1843-1912 .....                         | 241 |
| TOTTEN, MARY HOWE .....                                   | 241 |
| TOURGÉE, ALBION WINEGAR, 1838-1905 .....                  | 242 |
| TOWNE, CHARLES HANSON, 1877-1949 .....                    | 242 |
| TRAIN, ARTHUR CHENEY, 1875-1945 .....                     | 242 |
| TRAUBEL, HORACE, 1858-1919 .....                          | 242 |
| TRIGG, EMMA GRAY WHITE .....                              | 242 |
| TRILLING, LIONEL, 1905-1975 .....                         | 242 |
| TROUBETZKOY, AMÉLIE RIVES, 1863-1945 .....                | 242 |
| TROWBRIDGE, J. T. (JOHN TOWNSEND), 1827-1916 .....        | 242 |
| TRUAX, RHODA .....  | 244 |
| TRÜBNER AND CO. ....                                      | 244 |
| TRUMBULL, JOHN, 1750-1831 .....                           | 244 |
| TUCKERMAN, HENRY T. (HENRY THEODORE), 1813-1871 .....     | 245 |
| TULLY, JIM .....  | 246 |
| TUPPER, MARTIN FARQUHAR, 1810-1889 .....                  | 246 |
| TURNBULL, FRANCESE HUBBARD (LITCHFIELD) .....             | 246 |
| TYLER, MARY PALMER, 1775-1866 .....                       | 247 |
| "U" .....   | 248 |
| UNDERHILL, IRVING S., 1866-1937 .....                     | 248 |
| UNDERWOOD, FRANCIS HENRY, 1825-1894 .....                 | 248 |
| UNGER, GLADYS, d. 1940 .....                              | 248 |
| UPSON, ARTHUR, 1877-1908 .....                            | 248 |
| "V" .....   | 249 |
| VAN DOREN, CARL, 1885-1950 .....                          | 249 |
| VAN DOREN, MARK, 1894-1972 .....                          | 249 |
| VAN LOON, HENDRIK WILLEM, 1882-1944 .....                 | 249 |
| VAUGHAN, GEORGE .....                                     | 249 |
| VERY, JONES, 1813-1880 .....                              | 249 |

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| VERY, WASHINGTON, d.1853 .....                            | 250 |
| VICKERS, GEORGE EDWARD .....                              | 250 |
| VIDAL, GORE, 1925- .....                                  | 250 |
| VIERECK, GEORGE SYLVESTER, 1884-1962 .....                | 250 |
| VILLARD, OSWALD GARRISON, 1872-1949 .....                 | 250 |
| VON HOLST, H. (HERMANN), 1841-1904 .....                  | 251 |
| VOORHEES, EDWARD NEWTON .....                             | 251 |
| "W" .....   | 252 |
| WAGSTAFF, BLANCHE (SHOEMAKER), 1888- .....                | 252 |
| WALKER, FRANKLIN (DICKERSON), 1900- .....                 | 252 |
| WALL, BERNHARDT, 1872-1956 .....                          | 252 |
| WARD, ELIZABETH STUART PHELPS, 1844-1911 .....            | 252 |
| WARE, HENRY, 1794-1843 .....                              | 254 |
| WARE, WILLIAM, 1797-1852 .....                            | 254 |
| WARNER, SUSAN, 1819-1885 .....                            | 254 |
| WARREN, ROBERT PENN, 1905- .....                          | 254 |
| WASON, H. L. (HARRIET L.), d. 1904- .....                 | 254 |
| WASON, ROBERT ALEXANDER .....                             | 254 |
| WATSON, EDWARD WILLARD, 1843-1925 .....                   | 254 |
| WATTERSON, HENRY, 1840-1921 .....                         | 255 |
| WEBB, CHARLES HENRY, 1834-1905 .....                      | 255 |
| WEBSTER, DANIEL, 1782-1852 .....                          | 255 |
| WECTER, DIXON, 1906-1950 .....                            | 256 |
| WEIDEMEYER, JOHN WILLIAM, 1819-1896 .....                 | 256 |
| WELCKER, ADAIR .....                                      | 256 |
| WELD, THEODORE DWIGHT, 1803-1895 .....                    | 256 |
| WELLS, CAROLYN, d. 1942 .....                             | 256 |
| WELSH, ROBERT GILBERT .....                               | 256 |
| WETHERELL, J. E. (JAMES ELGIN), 1851-1940 .....           | 257 |
| WETMORE, PROSPER MONTGOMERY, 1798-1876 .....              | 257 |
| WHARTON, ANNE HOLLINGSWORTH, 1845-1928 .....              | 257 |
| WHEELER, E. J. (EDWARD JEWITT), 1859-1922 .....           | 257 |
| WHEELER, POST, 1869-1956 .....                            | 257 |
| WHIFFEN, EDWIN THOMAS, b. 1874- .....                     | 257 |
| WHIPPLE, EDWIN PERCY, 1819-1886 .....                     | 257 |
| WHISTLER, JAMES MCNEILL, 1834-1903 .....                  | 259 |
| WHITE, EDWARD LUCAS, 1866-1934 .....                      | 259 |
| WHITE, HORACE, 1834-1916 .....                            | 260 |
| WHITE, JOHN S. ....                                       | 260 |
| WHITE, RICHARD GRANT, 1821-1885 .....                     | 260 |
| WHITELOCK, LOUISE CLARKSON, 1865-1928 .....               | 261 |
| WHITING, CHARLES GOODRICH, 1842-1922 .....                | 261 |
| WHITING, LILIAN, 1847-1942 .....                          | 261 |
| WHITNEY, A. D. T. (ADELINE DUTTON TRAIN), 1824-1906 ..... | 262 |
| WHITTAKER, THOMAS .....                                   | 262 |
| WICK, JEAN .....  | 262 |
| WIDDEMER, MARGARET .....                                  | 262 |
| WIGGIN, KATE DOUGLAS SMITH, 1856-1923 .....               | 262 |
| WILBUR, RICHARD, 1921- .....                              | 263 |
| WILCOX, ELLA WHEELER, 1850-1919 .....                     | 263 |
| JOHN WILEY AND SONS .....                                 | 264 |
| WILEY, SARA KING, 1871-1909 .....                         | 264 |
| WILKINS, MARY ELEANOR, 1852-1930 .....                    | 264 |
| WILKINSON, WILLIAM CLEAVER, 1833-1920 .....               | 264 |
| WILLARD, EMMA, 1787-1870 .....                            | 264 |
| WILLIAMS, FRANCIS HOWARD, 1844-1922 .....                 | 264 |

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| WILLIS, CORNELIA (GRINNELL) .....             | 264 |
| WILLIS, NATHANIEL PARKER, 1806-1867 .....     | 264 |
| WILSON, AUGUSTA JANE (EVANS), 1835-1909 ..... | 265 |
| WILSON, JAMES GRANT, 1832-1914 .....          | 265 |
| WISE, H. A. (HENRY AUGUSTUS). 1819-1869 ..... | 265 |
| WISTER, OWEN, 1860-1938 .....                 | 265 |
| WOOD, CLEMENT, 1888-1950 .....                | 265 |
| WOOD, RAY .....                               | 266 |
| WOODBERRY, GEORGE EDWARD, 1855-1930 .....     | 266 |
| WOODBURY, JOSEPHINE CURTIS .....              | 266 |
| WOODWORTH, SAMUEL, 1784-1842 .....            | 266 |
| WOOLF, BENJAMIN E. ....                       | 267 |
| WOOLLCOTT, ALEXANDER, 1887-1943 .....         | 267 |
| WOOLSEY, SARAH CHAUNCEY, 1835-1905 .....      | 267 |
| WOOLSON, CONSTANCE FENIMORE, 1840-1894 .....  | 268 |
| WORTMAN, DENIS, 1835-1922 .....               | 268 |
| WRIGHT, ALICE MORGAN .....                    | 268 |
| WRIGHT, MABEL OSGOOD, 1859-1934 .....         | 268 |
| WRIGHT, WILLARD HUNTINGTON, 1888-1939 .....   | 268 |
| "Y" .....                                     | 270 |
| YOUNG, ART, 1866-1943 .....                   | 270 |
| YOUNG, LIVIA IONE .....                       | 270 |
| "Z" .....                                     | 271 |
| ZUKOFSKY, LOUIS, 1904-1978 .....              | 271 |
| Selected Search Terms .....                   | 272 |

---

## Collection Overview

**REPOSITORY:** Beinecke Rare Book and Manuscript Library  
P. O. Box 208330  
New Haven, CT 06520-8330  
(203) 432-2977  
beinecke.library@yale.edu  
<http://beinecke.library.yale.edu/>

**CALL NUMBER:** YCAL MSS 446

**CREATOR:** Beinecke Rare Book and Manuscript Library. Collection of American Literature

**TITLE:** Yale Collection of American Literature Letter Collection

**DATES:** 1816-1980

**PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION:** 13.02 linear feet (31 boxes)

**LANGUAGE:** English

**SUMMARY:** The Yale Collection of American Literature Letter Collection contains single letters and small groups of letters acquired by the Beinecke Library from various sources and at various times, previously represented in the Beinecke Manuscripts Card Catalog. Letters sometimes include enclosures such as manuscript drafts and clippings. Folders frequently contain additional provenance, descriptive, or other information not reflected in this list.

**ONLINE FINDING AID:** To cite or bookmark this finding aid, please use the following link: <https://hdl.handle.net/10079/fa/beinecke.ycallettercoll>

---

## Requesting Instructions

To request items from this collection for use in the Beinecke Library reading room, please use the request links in the HTML version of this finding aid, available at <https://hdl.handle.net/10079/fa/beinecke.ycallettercoll>.

To order reproductions from this collection, please send an email with the call number, box number(s), and folder number(s) to [beinecke.images@yale.edu](mailto:beinecke.images@yale.edu).

Key to the container abbreviations used in the PDF finding aid:

b.      box  
f.      folder

---

## Administrative Information

---

### Immediate Source of Acquisition

Materials acquired by gift or purchase from various sources, as noted in the finding aid and on folders.

---

## Conditions Governing Access

The materials are open for research.

---

## Conditions Governing Use

Yale Collection of American Literature Letter Collection is the physical property of the Beinecke Rare Book and Manuscript Library, Yale University. Literary rights, including copyright, belong to the authors or their legal heirs and assigns. For further information, consult the appropriate curator.

---

## Preferred Citation

Yale Collection of American Literature Letter Collection. Yale Collection of American Literature, Beinecke Rare Book and Manuscript Library.

---

## Processing Information

This collection includes materials previously identified by the following call number: ZA Letter File.

Until circa 1980, the library filed and cataloged single and small groups of letters in an artificial collection titled ZA Letter File. In the mid-1990s, the library converted the catalog cards into a finding aid, and began the Yale Collection of American Literature MSS Miscellany, which includes single or small groups of letters and manuscripts acquired after 1980 and arranged by the author's name. Also in the mid-1990s, the library began the practice of cataloging in Orbis any item, regardless of size, that warranted full subject access.

Dates in brackets are supplied by the archivist. The physical form of each item is identified by the following abbreviated notations: Typescript Letter Signed (TLS); Autograph Letter Signed (ALS); Note Signed (NS); Autographed Note Signed (ANS); Typed Manuscript Signed (TMS); Autograph Manuscript Signed (AMS).

In the course of converting the card files to a finding aid for ZA Letter File, non-original ancillary material, including later newspaper and journal clippings (previously uncataloged), as well as photocopies and photostats of manuscript originals not held by the Beinecke Library, were removed at the request of the curator. Folders of material received from the Yale University Press were removed to the Yale University Press collection (ZA Yale University Press). In 2011, the ZA Letter File was renamed Yale Collection of American Literature Letter Collection and assigned a new call number YCAL MSS 446.

All pertinent bibliographical information from the previously existing card set in the Manuscripts Catalog has been retained.

In some cases, items were removed from ZA Letter File and repatriated to manuscript collections during processing.

---

## Associated Materials

Yale Collection of American Literature Manuscript Miscellany ([YCAL MSS MISC](#)) and Yale University Press Records. Beinecke Rare Book and Manuscript Library, Yale University.

---

## Scope and Contents

The Yale Collection of American Literature Letter Collection contains single letters and small groups of letters acquired by the Beinecke Library from various sources and at various times, previously represented in the Beinecke Manuscripts Card Catalog. Letters sometimes include enclosures such as manuscript drafts

and clippings. Folders frequently contain additional provenance, descriptive, or other information not reflected in this list.

---

## **Arrangement**

The files are arranged alphabetically by name main entry, which usually is the author of the piece. In a few cases, however, the material is filed under the name of the person who is the subject or recipient of the letter(s). Cross references from older forms of names used as main entries in the card catalog have been included in this online list, as necessary. Two unidentified items are filed at the beginning of the collection.

---

## Collection Contents

### Unidentified

b. 1, f. 1

1 letter to Miss Alger

1882 February 12

---

1 envelope to A. Hart Esquire, postmarked New York

1914 January

---

**"A"**

|              |  |                     |
|--------------|--|---------------------|
| b. 1, f. 2   | ABBEY, HENRY, 1842-1911  |                     |
|              | Letter to Edmund Clarence Stedman in the third person, n.p.<br>Concerning C. L. Moore, 2 pages             | undated             |
|              | Removed from: Charles Leonard Moore's Poems, antique and modern,<br>Philadelphia, 1883 (Za.M779.883p)      |                     |
|              | 2 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Kingston, N. Y.<br>6 pages   | 1889, 1904          |
|              | From: Stedman Library, given anonymously   |                     |
| b. 1, f. 3   | ABBOTT, JACOB, 1803-1879   |                     |
|              | ALS to Mrs. Downs, New York, N. Y.<br>2.5 pages  | 1857 October 20     |
| b. 1, f. 4-5 | ADAMS, FRANKLIN P. (FRANKLIN PIERCE), 1881-1960<br><i>2 Folders</i>  |                     |
|              | ALS in verse to E. F. [Elliot Flower], Chicago<br>1 leaf   | 1900 December<br>19 |
|              | Signed with initials: F. P. A. Gift of Mrs. Elliot Flower and Dorothy Flower<br>Livingston, 1933 December. |                     |
|              | Noah Webster: typewritten ms poem with autograph corrections<br>3 leaves                                   |                     |
|              | Gift of Mr. Adams  |                     |
| b. 1, f. 6   | ADAMS, HENRY, 1838-1918  |                     |
|              | ALS to Mrs. Bancel LaFarge, [Washington]<br>8 pages with addressed envelope                                | 1904 November<br>30 |
|              | Gift of Mrs. LaFarge, July 1939  |                     |
|              | ANS to the editor of the "International Review" [John McD. Leavitt],<br>[Boston]<br>2 pages                | 1877 March 10       |
|              | Gift of H. B. Barnes and members of his family, 1940   |                     |
|              | ALS to Lawrence Mason, Washington, D. C.<br>7 pages with envelope  | 1915 April          |
|              | Gift of Francis H. Bangs, December 1947  |                     |
| b. 1, f. 7   | ADAMS, MARY M. (MARY MATHEWS), 1840-1902   |                     |
|              | 1 leaf   | 1895 October 29     |
| b. 1, f. 8   | ADAMS, SAMUEL HOPKINS, 1871-1958   |                     |



## ADAMS, SAMUEL HOPKINS, 1871-1958 (continued)

2 TLS to the Librarian, Yale University, Auburn, N. Y. 1929 December  
2 pages 13,21

An inquiry concerning letters of Daniel Webster

With 2 TL (carbons) to Mr. Adams from the Reference Librarian, 2 pages,  
1929 December 20 and 26

|             |   |   |                      |
|-------------|---|---|----------------------|
| b. 1, f. 9  | ADAMS, WILLIAM T. (WILLIAM TAYLOR), 1822-1897<br>(aka Oliver Optic) | ALS enclosing one page of ms of his "Rich and Humble," Dorchester, Mass.<br>2 pages<br>Gift of James H. Penniman, 3 May 1921<br>Transferred from RBR November 1950  | 1885 September<br>14 |
|             |   | ALS to D. A. Cushing, Harrison Square, Mass.<br>2 pages<br>Gift of James H. Penniman, 3 May 1921<br>Transferred from RBR November 1950  | 1867 February 4      |
| b. 1, f. 10 | ADE, GEORGE, 1866-1944  | TLS to the Rev. Kenneth W(alter) Cameron, Brook, Indiana<br>1 page<br>With envelope   | 1939 September<br>21 |
| b. 1, f. 11 | ADLER, ELMER, 1884-1962   | 23 TLS and NS to Maurice Louis Firuski [about the publication of Nobodaddy, 1926-1928<br>by Archibald MacLeish], New York City and Paris<br>One ANS written on picture postal-card<br>Plain funds, June 1944      |                      |
| b. 1, f. 12 | AIKEN, CONRAD, 1889-1973  | TLS to Gerrit P. Judd, 17 Elwood St., Charlestown, Mass.<br>1 page [with envelope]<br>Gift of Gerrit P. Judd, April 1938  | 1937 February 11     |
|             |   | TLS to [Will S.] Monroe, Cambridge, Mass.<br>1 page<br>Removed from: his Comprehensive Anthology of American Poetry, N. Y.,<br>[1929], call no. Is55.t929, copy 2<br>Gift of Charles E. Tuttle, Jr., October 1940 | 1929 March 7         |

## AIKEN, CONRAD, 1889-1973 (continued)

|                |   |                            |
|----------------|---|----------------------------|
|                | TLS to Pauline Frances Stephens, Rye, Sussex<br>1 page<br>Plain funds, May 1941   | 1935 November<br>2         |
| b. 1, f. 13    | ALBEE, HELEN RICKEY, 1864-<br><br>ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Pequaket, N. H.<br>4 pages  | 1902 November<br>25        |
| b. 1, f. 14    | ALBEE, JOHN, 1833-1915<br><br>ALS to Mrs. V. Botta, New York, N. Y.<br>1 page<br>Removed from: Za copy of his Poems...N. Y., 1883<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911                                  | 1885 January 20            |
|                | 2 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman<br>2 pages each<br>Removed from: Za copies of his Poems...N. Y., 1883<br>Anonymous gift, 1912  | 1882 March 4,<br>September |
|                | 2 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Boston and New York, N. Y.<br>Anonymous gift, 1912  | 1883, undated.             |
| b. 1, f. 15-16 | ALCOTT, AMOS BRONSON, 1799-1888<br><i>2 Folders</i><br><br>ALS to "Dear Friend," Concord, Mass.<br>4 pages<br>Gift of J. T. Babb, 1959  | 1882 August 22             |
|                | ALS to Edward L. Gaylord, Concord, Mass.<br>2 pages<br>Written on a printed advertisement for the Concord Summer School   | 1879 May 9                 |
|                | ALS to an unknown correspondent, Concord<br>4 pages<br>Removed from: Za copy of his Table Talk, Boston, 1877<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   | 1877 February 12           |
| b. 1, f. 17-18 | ALCOTT, LOUISA MAY, 1832-1888<br><i>2 Folders</i><br><br>ALS to Julia Lippmann, Concord<br>4 pages with envelope<br>Gift of James H. Penniman, 1924 July 27<br>Transferred from RBR November 1950 | December 11                |

## ALCOTT, LOUISA MAY, 1832-1888 (continued)

|                |   |                   |
|----------------|---|-------------------|
|                | ALS to Mr. Niles, n.p. [Concord]<br>3 pages   | undated [1868]    |
|                | One page of corrections, in her hand, for the printing of an unidentified story   |                   |
|                | Single page, with her name at the head, and below the names of characters in Little Women. Dated August[ust] 28 at the bottom of the page<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911  |                   |
|                | ALS to Mrs. Stearnes [?], concerning her niece Louisa May Nieriker, and the deaths of her mother Abigail (May) Alcott and sister May (Alcott) Nieriker, [Concord, Mass.]<br>4 pages<br><br>Purchased January, 1958 from King V. Hostick: funds given by Norman V. Donaldson in memory of Stanley T. Williams; Alvord Fund | 1881 February 21  |
| b. 1, f. 19-20 | ALDEN, HENRY MILLS, 1836-1919<br><i>2 Folders</i>   |                   |
|                | ANS to Mrs. [Martha J.] Lamb, New York, N. Y.<br>2 pages<br><br>Removed from: Za copy of William L. Alden's Domestic Explosives, N. Y., 1878<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   | 1875 November 17  |
|                | [The Best Short Poem in English], Typescript (original), signed. On the impossibility of choosing a single poem as best<br>1 leaf<br><br>Probably sent to Geo. Leon Varney, ca. 1909<br>Gift of J. T. Babb, 1959  |                   |
| b. 1, f. 21    | ALDEN, ISABELLA MACDONALD, 1841-1930  |                   |
|                | APCS to Mrs. J. A. [May (Shelton)] Kirby, Greensburg, Ind.<br>1 page<br><br>Concerning her Four girls at Chautauqua<br>Signed: Mrs. G. R. Alden   | [1876] October 31 |
| b. 1, f. 22-23 | ALGER, HORATIO, 1832-1899<br><i>2 Folders</i>   |                   |
|                | ALS to William [Rounseville Alger], 26 W. 34th St., Monday morning<br>2 pages (1 leaf)<br><br>Aldis Collection of autographs  | [1874]            |

## ALGER, HORATIO, 1832-1899 (continued)

|                |   |                     |
|----------------|---|---------------------|
|                | ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, 133 East 46th St., [New York]<br>3 pages (1 leaf)<br>Removed from: Za copy of his Grandfather Baldwin's Thanksgiving ...Boston, [c1875]<br>Anonymous gift, 1912   | 1875 November<br>29 |
|                | ALS to Mr. Elderkin, South Natick, Mass.<br>3 pages<br>With typed copy Philip D. Sang, 1955   | 1884 August 2       |
| b. 1, f. 24    | ALGER, WILLIAM ROUNSEVILLE, 1822-1905<br><br>ALS to E. C. Stedman, Boston<br>3 pages (1 leaf)<br>Removed from: Za copy of his The poetry of the Orient...Boston, 1865<br>Anonymous gift, 1912   | 1889 December<br>28 |
|                | ALS to E. C. Stedman, New York<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: Za copy of his The school of life...Boston, 1888<br>Anonymous gift, 1912  | 1895 April 24       |
| b. 1, f. 25    | ALLEN, ELIZABETH ANN CHASE AKERS, 1832-1911<br><br>Advice. Autograph copy of 6 lines from her "Advice" beginning "For weariness comes of winning" ...<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: Za copy of her The silver bridge...Boston and N. Y., 1886<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911 | 1896 February       |
|                | The Chadwick Elms. Autograph copy<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: Za copy of her Poems...Boston, 1866<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   |                     |
| b. 1, f. 26    | ALLEN, ETHAN, 1832-1911<br><br>ALS to John I. Dalglish, New York, N. Y.<br>Removed from: a copy of his Washington or the Revolution, N.Y., 1895 Gift of Mrs. W. S. Lewis, December 1939   | 1895 November<br>6  |
| b. 1, f. 27-28 | ALLEN, JAMES LANE, 1849-1925<br><i>2 Folders</i><br><br>ALS to Miss Jessamine Florence Dyer, New York, N. Y.<br>4 pages with envelope<br>Gift of Miss Jessamine Florence Dyer, August 1938  | 1913 June 11        |

ALLEN, JAMES LANE, 1849-1925 (continued)

2 ANS to Elizabeth Johnson. New York, N. Y. [1914]-1915  
 Removed from: Za copy of his *The Last Christmas Tree*, Portland, 1914  
 Alvord Fund, May 1946

b. 1, f. 29

ALLIS, MARGUERITE, 1887-1958

TLS to Richard S. Kirby, Old Lyme 1947 August 15  
 1 page  
 With carbon copy of Prof. Kirby's letter to her, 7 August 1947  
 Gift of R. S. Kirby, October 1947

2 TLS to [Richard Shelton] Kirby, Branford, Conn. 1948 September,  
 2 leaves and 3 leaves November  
 Gift of Raymond Sheldon Kirby, 1949

b. 1, f. 30-31

ALLSTON, WASHINGTON, 1779-1843  
*2 Folders*

AL to Rufus Wilmot Griswold, including quotation from the "Spanish maid." undated  
 Cambridge Port  
 2 pages  
 Removed from: Za copy of his *Lectures on art...*N. Y., 1850  
 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911

ALS to Robert Rogers, Cambridge Port 1832 March 8  
 2 pages  
 Removed from: Za copy of his *Monaldi...*Boston, 1841  
 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911

AL to the Hon. Josiah Quincy, [n.p.] December 26  
 1 page  
 In the third person with address leaf  
 Removed from: extra-illustrated *Pierre Irving's Life and Letters of Washington Irving* (New York, 1862-64)  
 Gift of Dr. Fred T. Murphy, 1957

b. 1, f. 32

ALTSCHUL, FRANK, 1887-1981

Let No Wave Engulf Us: TMS  
 37 pages  
 With corrections in the author's hand, and with his signature at end of final  
 page  
 Gift of Frank Altschul, May 1941

AMES, MRS. MARY (CLEMMER), 1839-1884  
[See: CLEMMER, MARY, 1839-1884](#)

b. 2, f. 33

ANDERSON, MABELLE

## ANDERSON, MABELLE (continued)

|                |   |               |
|----------------|---|---------------|
|                | America, A Masque: carbon copy with MS corrections, Cleveland<br>19 numbered l.<br>Gift of J. R. Crawford, 1922   | 1917          |
| b. 2, f. 34-37 | ANDERSON, SHERWOOD, 1876-1941<br>4 Folders  |               |
|                | ANS to Jack R. Crawford, New York, N. Y., Saturday<br>1 page<br>Gift of J. R. Crawford (Libr. Assoc.), May 1939   | undated       |
|                | 3 ALS to Jack R. Crawford, New York<br>3 leaves<br>Gift of Professor Crawford, February 1951  | 1922, undated |
|                | ALS and TLS to John (Waldhorn) Gassner, [n.p.]<br>2 pages<br>Concerning his own dramatization of his Winesburg, Ohio. With a TLS from Mr. Gassner to the Librarian, 9 October 1956, concerning these letters              | [1933]        |
|                | 2 ALS to Fred Robbins, [n.p.]<br>2 pages<br>With a TLS from Eleanor (Copenhaver) Anderson to Mr. (Fred) Robbins, Marion, Va., 10 September 1943, concerning the letters Philip D. Sang, 1955                              | undated       |
|                | TL (carbon) to Mr. Barton, Chicago, Ill.<br>1 page<br>Suggesting that Sherwood Anderson be fired. Written on stationery of Critchfield and Co. Philip D. Sang, 1955   | 1918 June 25  |
|                | ALS to Mrs. A. J. Smith, [n. p.]<br>1 leaf<br>Gift of Ralph D. Allan, 1951  | undated       |
| b. 2, f. 38    | ANDREWS, MARY RAYMOND SHIPMAN, d. 1936  |               |
|                | ALS to Miss Day, "Monday the 19th," Onondaga, N. Y., agreeing to autograph and send a copy of her Perfect Tribute<br>Gift of Mr. J. T. Babb, 1959   | undated       |
| b. 2, f. 39    | ANSPACHER, LOUIS KAUFMAN, 1878-1947   |               |
|                | The Sacrament. July 14th. Typescript (carbon), signed<br>1 leaf<br>"Used by the National Committee on the occasion of the American celebration of Bastille Day, 1917"<br>Gift of Walter L. Pforzheimer, December 19, 1959 |               |
|                | Comrades of the Mist. Typescript (carbon), signed<br>1 leaf<br>Gift of Walter L. Pforzheimer, December 19, 1959   |               |

## ANSPACHER, LOUIS KAUFMAN, 1878-1947 (continued)

The Song of the Shipbuilder. Typescript (carbon), signed  
1 leaf  
Gift of Walter L. Pforzheimer, December 19, 1959

|                |  |                |
|----------------|--|----------------|
| b. 2, f. 40    | ANTHONY, KATHARINE SUSAN, 1877-1965<br><br>TLS to Richard I. Anthony, New York<br>1 page   | 1955 March 12  |
| b. 2, f. 41    | ANTHONY, SUSAN B. (SUSAN BROWNELL), 1820-1906<br><br>Autograph sentiment signed. Rochester, N. Y.<br>1 leaf<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962   | 1898 January 1 |
|                | Printed form signed, Warren, Ohio<br>1 leaf<br>Sight draft, made out to Harriet Taylor Upton, signed by Miss Anthony as president of the National American Woman Suffrage Association<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962     | 1899 June 13   |
| b. 2, f. 42    | ANTHONY, THEODORE VAN WYCK<br><br>TLS to George H. Nettleton, Newburgh, N. Y.<br>1 leaf<br><br>Removed from: his Chiefly Hellenic reveries, [Newburgh, N.Y.], 1933.<br>Is55.t1.An86<br>Gift of George H. Nettleton, 1945 | 1933 April 11  |
| b. 2, f. 43-44 | APPLETON, THOMAS GOLD, 1812-1884<br><i>2 Folders</i><br><br>ALS to "My dear Sir"<br>1 leaf<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911<br>Removed from: Za copy of his Life and letters...N. Y., 1885                                 | April 26       |
|                | LS to an unidentified correspondent, Boston, Mass.<br>3 pages<br>The body of the letter is in the hand of an amanuensis<br>Gift of Robert F. Metzdorf, 1958  | 1878 March 4   |
| b. 2, f. 45    | ARTHUR, T. S. (TIMOTHY SHAY), 1809-1885<br><br>2 ALS to Robert Bonner, Philadelphia, Pa.<br>2 pages<br>Gift of J. T. Babb, 1959  | 1860, 1862     |
| b. 2, f. 46    | ARVIN, NEWTON, 1900-1963<br><br>TLS to the Librarian, Yale University, Saratoga Springs, N. Y. An inquiry concerning Edward Rowland Sill<br>1 page<br><br>From Ref. Dept. files  | 1930 July 15   |

|                |   |   |                 |
|----------------|---|---|-----------------|
| b. 2, f. 47    | ASH, SARAH LEEDS  | In Solitude: typewritten MS of poem<br>1 page<br>Removed from: her Just little things, [Phila.], 1941   |                 |
|                |   | The Summer Now: typewritten MS of poem<br>1 page<br>Removed from: her Just little things, [Phila.], 1941  |                 |
|                |   | Vagabond: typewritten MS of poem<br>1 page<br>Removed from: her Just little things, [Phila.], 1941  |                 |
| b. 2, f. 48-49 | ATHERTON, GERTRUDE FRANKLIN HORN, 1857-1948<br><i>2 Folders</i> | ANS to "My dear friend," "Sunday[?]," [n. p.] / "Hotel Albert"<br>1 page<br>Gift of J. T. Babb, 1959  | undated         |
|                |   | ALS to Stone and Kimball (publishers, Chicago), Yonkers, N. Y.<br>2 pages<br>Gift of J. T. Babb, 1959   | [1894] April 15 |
|                |   | ALS to Florence Hayward, London, Eng.<br>3 pages  | [1898 May 17]   |
| b. 2, f. 50    | ATLEE, EDWIN AUGUSTUS, 1776-1852                                | ALS to Dr. Jo[hann] Fr[iedrich] Im[manuel] Tafel, Philadelphia, Pa.<br>1 leaf<br>In Latin<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962  | 1835 May 19     |
| b. 2, f. 51    | AUSTIN, JANE G. (JANE GOODWIN), 1831-1894                       | ALS to J(ames) R(ipley) Osgood, Holden, Mass.<br>2 leaves   | 1882 July 26    |
| b. 2, f. 52    | AUSTRIAN, JOSEPH E., 1869-                                      | "Ramsch" or, The letters of a self-made embroidery merchant to his partners,<br>[New York] c1909<br>7 v. in 1.<br><br>Typewritten ms on business paper with heading: Spineless, Weakknees and<br>Co. Manufacturers and importers of embroideries and datings... No title-<br>page; title printed at bottom of page 1 of letters no. 3-7 |                 |



**"B"**

|                |   |                  |
|----------------|---|------------------|
| b. 2, f. 53-54 | BACHELLER, IRVING, 1859-1950<br><i>2 Folders</i>  |                  |
|                | ALS to Melville Phillips, Washington, D. C.<br>2 pages<br>Removed from: Za copy of his Eben Holden  | 1897 January 21  |
|                | ALS to Dr. Peck, Sound Beach, Conn.<br>1 page<br>Gift of James H. Penniman<br><br>Transferred from RBR November 1950  | 1904 July 22     |
|                | ALS to Mrs. Holloway, [n.p.]<br>1 leaf<br>Gift of James H. Penniman<br><br>Transferred from RBR November 1950   | undated          |
| b. 2, f. 55    | BALLOU, MATURIN MURRAY, 1820-1895   |                  |
|                | [Ballads]. AMS, dated, Boston<br>1 leaf<br>A short essay<br>Purchased August. 1967 Barney Fund  | 1882 June 14     |
| b. 2, f. 56-58 | BANCROFT, GEORGE, 1800-1891<br><i>3 Folders</i>   |                  |
|                | ALS to C. Campbell, Boston<br>1 page<br>Removed from: Za copy of his History of the colonization of the United States...v. 1, Boston, 1841<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911 | 1840 November 20 |
|                | ALS to Henry Reed, New York<br>2 pages<br>Removed from: Za copy of his Poems...Cambridge, 1823<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   | 1852 October 17  |
|                | ALS, New York<br>4 pages<br>Removed from: Za copy of his Memorial address...on Abraham Lincoln...Washington, 1866<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911                          | 1862 March 15    |
|                | ANS, N. Y.<br>1 page<br>Removed from: Za copy of his Literary and historical miscellanies...N. Y., 1855<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911                                    | 1856 April 4     |
|                | ANS to [Nathaniel Parker?] Willis, Washington<br>2 pages<br>Gift of Mr. Knollenberg, January 1946   | 1846 May 16      |

## BANCROFT, GEORGE, 1800-1891 (continued)

|             |  |                        |
|-------------|--|------------------------|
|             | ALS to an unidentified correspondent, New York, N. Y.<br>1 page<br>Gift of the Rev. Kenneth W. Cameron, 1957   | 1858 May 21            |
|             | History of the United States [volume 3, Chapt. XXIV, end]. Autograph ms<br>1 leaf<br>Passage concerning George Washington; signed and dated 1844 February 8, Boston, Mass. Removed from: extra-illustrated Pierre Irving's Life and Letters of Washington Irving (New York, 1862-64)<br>Gift of Dr. Fred T. Murphy, 1957 |                        |
| b. 2, f. 59 | BARBE, WAITMAN, 1864-1925<br><br>2 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Parkersburg, W. Va.<br>3 leaves   | 1892 February 7,<br>21 |
| b. 2, f. 60 | BARBOUR, L. G. (LEWIS GREEN), 1829-1907<br><br>ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Richmond, Ky.<br>1 leaf with envelope   | 1894 January 1         |
| b. 2, f. 61 | BARNARD, FREDERICK A. P. (FREDERICK AUGUSTUS PORTER), 1809-1889<br><br>Two ANS to Amelia M. Daggett, Columbia College, [New York, N. Y.]<br>1 page and 2 pages with envelopes<br>From the Estate of Mrs. George St. John Sheffield, June 1937  | 1877 May 22, 24        |
| b. 2, f. 62 | BARNARD, GEORGE GREY, 1863-1938<br><br>ALS to James Gibbons Huneker, New York, N. Y.<br>2 pages<br>Plain funds, Sept. 1941   | 1908 November<br>20    |
| b. 2, f. 63 | BARNARD, HENRY, 1811-1900<br><br>Autograph signature and address, written on back of ms fragment<br>1 leaf<br>Gift of Mrs. Van Husan Moore   |                        |
| b. 2, f. 64 | BARNITZ, PARK<br><br>ALS to Doxey's, New York, concerning his "The Book of Jade," n. p.<br>1 leaf  | undated                |
| b. 2, f. 65 | BARR, AMELIA EDITH HUDDLESTON, 1831-1919<br><br>Autograph quotation signed<br>1 leaf illus. (port.)<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959   |                        |
|             | ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Cornwall, N. Y.<br>4 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959  | [1887] October<br>28   |

## BARR, AMELIA EDITH HUDDLESTON, 1831-1919 (continued)

|             |  |                     |
|-------------|--|---------------------|
|             | ALS to John Phillips Street, New York, N. Y.<br>4 pages<br>Concerning his request for permission to dramatize her <i>The Bow of Orange Ribbon</i><br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959 | [1891]              |
|             | ALS to Dr. William Hayes Ward, Cornwall on Hudson, N. Y.<br>2 pages<br>Concerning a photograph of her daughter Lillie<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959                             | 1911 February<br>22 |
|             | Dancing and Skating. AMS<br>9 numbered l.<br>Leaves mounted and bound with typed transcript, 5 leaves<br>Gift of Philip M. Neufeld, 1961 in honor of Evan Frankel                |                     |
| b. 2, f. 66 | BARR, LOCKWOOD, 1883-<br><br>"How Flowers got their Names..." Typewritten and carbon copies<br>41 page [ea.]<br><br>Gift of Edward Ingraham, September 1941                      | undated             |
| b. 2, f. 67 | BARTLETT, JOHN RUSSELL, 1805-1886<br><br>ALS to J. H. Woodward, Providence, R. I.<br>1 leaf  | 1868 January 23     |
| b. 2, f. 68 | BASCOM, JOHN, 1827-1911<br><br>"Lowell's Books." AMS, a ten-line poem [about James Russell Lowell]<br>1 leaf   |                     |
| b. 2, f. 69 | BATCHELLER, GEORGE CLINTON<br><br>Form letter to Edmund Clarence Stedman, New York<br>1 leaf   | 1908 January 1      |
| b. 2, f. 70 | BATES, CHARLOTTE FISKE, 1838-1916<br><br>1 excerpt, 4 lines of poetry, signed, from "Living by the Minute," in "Risk, and Other Poems" (1879)<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962     |                     |
| b. 2, f. 71 | BATES, KATHARINE LEE, 1859-1929<br><br>When Lincoln Died. Typescript (carbon) of poem<br>2 numbered l.<br>Gift of Mrs. Scoville  |                     |
| b. 2, f. 72 | BAXTER, JAMES PHINNEY, 1831-1921<br><br>ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Portland, Me.<br>1 leaf  | 1885 January 13     |

## BAXTER, JAMES PHINNEY, 1831-1921 (continued)

"Life's Looms," Autograph MS poem sent as enclosure with above letter to E. C. Stedman, Portland, Me.

1 leaf

Removed from: his Idyls of the year ...1884

- 
- b. 3, f. 73      BAY, J. CHRISTIAN (JENS CHRISTIAN), 1871-1962
- Original ms poem, "Newton on Blackstone," -- two stanzas, 12 lines -- signed      1937 June 30  
and dated
- 1 page  
Removed from: copy of A. Edward Newton's Newton on Blackstone,  
Philadelphia, 1937-1938  
Gift of George Watson Cole
- 
- b. 3, f. 74      BAYLOR, FRANCES COURTENAY, 1848-1920
- ALS to W. E. Ambler, Elmwood, Va.      [1888] February  
4 pages      17
- With original addressed envelope  
Enclosing an autograph quotation from her Behind the Blue Ridge, in  
response to his request for a page of manuscript
- 
- b. 3, f. 75      BAYNE, HUGH AIKEN, 1870-1954
- Mark Twain Crosses the Ocean with Sixteen Yale Boys: typewritten ms [with  
carbon copy]
- 5 pages  
Gift of the author, August 1943
- 
- b. 3, f. 76      BEACH, REX, 1877-1949
- With Interest To Date. TMS with autograph note at end, dated      1909  
31 numbered l.  
Clipping and news photo included  
Gift of Carroll A. Means, October 1951
- 
- b. 3, f. 77-78      BEARD, DANIEL CARTER, 1850-1941  
2 Folders
- TLS to James T[inkham] Babb, Suffern, N. Y.      1934 September  
1 page      1  
[Gift of Mr. Babb, 1959]
- Notes on illustrations for Mark Twain's Connecticut Yankee      1934 May 8  
3 leaves  
As told to W. L. Pforzheimer, 1935 and Alexander O. Vietor, 1936 by D. C.  
Beard, the illustrator, as he showed them the original drawings for the book  
in Suffern, N. Y.  
Gift of W. L. Pforzheimer
- 
- b. 3, f. 79      BEARD, W. H. (WILLIAM HOLBROOK), 1824-1900

## BEARD, W. H. (WILLIAM HOLBROOK), 1824-1900 (continued)

|                |   |                         |
|----------------|---|-------------------------|
|                | ALS to [Benjamin] H. Ticknor, Fairhaven<br>3 pages<br>Removed from: Za copy of J. C. Harris's Nights with Uncle Remus, Boston, 1883<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911  | 1883 August 13          |
| b. 3, f. 80-81 | BEAUX, CECILIA, 1855-1942<br><i>2 Folders</i><br><br>5 ALS and 1 TLS to George Dudley Seymour, New York, N. Y.<br>Gift of Mr. Seymour, March 1943   | 1935 April-<br>November |
|                | Autograph<br>1 leaf<br>Gift of Dr. J. H. Penniman, 1921   |                         |
| b. 3, f. 82    | BEEBE, LUCIUS MORRIS, 1902-1966<br><br>3 TLS to Andrew Keogh, New York<br>3 leaves<br>Gift of Mr. Keogh   | 1925, 1929              |
|                | TLS to Wilmarth S[heldon] Lewis, New York<br>1 leaf<br>Gift of W. S. Lewis  | 1935 December<br>9      |
|                | TLS to George Van Santvoord, "Wednesday," Cambridge, Mass.<br>2 pages<br>Gift of Mr. Van Santvoord, 1957  | [1924]                  |
| b. 3, f. 83    | BEER, THOMAS, 1889-1940<br><br>6 letters, some in his hand and some typewritten, and a telegram to Emerson Tuttle: Hartford, Nantucket, and Yonkers<br>Laid in: 3 pages of notes in the hand of Emerson Tuttle, explaining various references in the correspondence<br>Gift of Emerson Tuttle, October 1940 | undated,<br>1933-1934   |
| b. 3, f. 84-85 | BEERS, HENRY AUGUSTIN, 1847-1926<br><i>2 Folders</i><br><br>ALS to Thomas O[llive] Mabbott [concerning publication of an article by (Nathaniel Parker) Willis], New Haven, Conn.<br>4 pages<br>Presented by Prof. T. O. Mabbott of Hunter College, N. Y., February 1958                                     | 1919 August 4           |
|                | ALS to J[ohn] W[illiam] Weidemeyer concerning an article on Donald G. Mitchell, New Haven, Conn.<br>1 page<br>Purchased from C. S. Moeller, 1 August 1958   | 1887 September<br>21    |
| b. 3, f. 86    | BEHRMAN, S. N. (SAMUEL NATHANIEL), 1893-1973  |                         |

## BEHRMAN, S. N. (SAMUEL NATHANIEL), 1893-1973 (continued)

Brief Moment, 3-act play. Two typescripts (carbons)  
131 leaf, 141 leaf  
Gift of the New York Public Library

|                |   |   |
|----------------|---|---|
| b. 3, f. 87    | BELASCO, DAVID, 1853-1931<br><br>ANS to James Gibbons Huneker, New York, N. Y.<br>2 pages<br>Plain funds, September 1941  | 1910 May 12                               |
| b. 3, f. 88-89 | BELKNAP, JEREMY, 1744-1798<br><i>2 Folders</i><br><br>ALS to an unidentified correspondent, Boston, Mass.<br>1 page<br>Removed from: Aldis copy of his <i>The Foresters</i> (1792)<br><br>ALS to the Rev. Mr. [David] McClure, Boston, Mass.<br>1 page<br>Docketed by recipient on verso Gift of James T. Babb, 1959  | 1796 September 26<br><br>1797 November 24 |
| b. 3, f. 90    | BELL, LILIAN, 1867-1929<br><br>ALS to Mr. Downing [?], Chicago, Ill.<br>1 page<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959   | October 8                                 |
| b. 3, f. 91-97 | BELLAMY, EDWARD, 1850-1898<br><i>7 Folders</i><br><br>A Love Story Reversed. Original ms<br>53 [i.e. 57] numbered l.<br><br>Signed at end, and with author's name and return address on leaf 1.<br><br>As printed in the <i>Century</i> magazine. Reprinted in his <i>The blindman's world and other stories</i> (1898)<br><br>Gift of Philip M. Neufeld, in honor of Mr. and Mrs. David Borowitz, December 1962<br><br>[How I Came To Write "Looking Backward"]: original MS of article printed in "The Ladies' Home Journal," April 1894. With author's signature at end of last page<br>28 pages<br>Library Associates, April 1942 |   |
|                | ANS on a postal-card to Sylvester Baxter, [Boston]<br>1 page<br>Removed from: Aldis gift copy of his <i>Looking Backward</i> , Boston, 1888<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911  | 1882 August 2                             |
|                | 2 ALS to [Benjamin H.] Ticknor, Chicopee Falls, Mass.<br>Removed from: Aldis gift copy of his <i>Looking Backward</i> , Boston, 1888<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   | 1887, 1889                                |

## BELLAMY, EDWARD, 1850-1898 (continued)

|                 |  |                       |
|-----------------|--|-----------------------|
|                 | ALS to James R. Osgood and Co., Chicopee Falls<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: Aldis copy of His Doctor Heidenhoff's process... 1880  | 1884 May 8            |
|                 | ALS to J[ames] R. Osgood and Co. (publishers, Boston), Chicopee Falls, Mass.<br>1 page<br>Removed from: Aldis copy of his Miss Ludington's sister (1884)   | 1884 April 14         |
|                 | AL to Messrs. Rockwell and Churchill, printers (Boston), Chicopee Falls, Mass.<br>1 page<br>Incorporating draft of title page for his Miss Ludington's sister (1884)<br>Removed from: Aldis copy of his Miss Ludington's sister (1884)   | 1884 May 30           |
|                 | 2 ALS to Benjamin H. Ticknor. Chicopee Falls, Mass.<br>5 pages<br>Removed from: Aldis copy of his Miss Ludington's sister (1884)   | 1887 July,<br>October |
| b. 3, f. 98-100 | BENET, LAURA<br><i>3 Folders</i><br><br>81 ALS, 14 APCS, 13 TLS and a telegram to Prentiss Taylor, New York, N. Y. [etc.]<br>256 pages<br>With 9 TL (carbons) from Mr. Taylor to Miss Benet, 1948 December 19-1957 September 17, 16 pages<br>Gift of Mr. Taylor, October. 1959 | 1929-1958             |
|                 | The Benet Budget: Original MS news-sheet, probably in the hand of Laura Benet. Two items signed with her name or initials. Written at Carlisle, Pa.<br>2 pages<br>Gift of Donald G. Wing, 1943   |                       |
| b. 3, f. 101    | BENJAMIN, PARK, 1809-1864<br><br>ALS to George P. Morris, New World Office [New York, N. Y.], Friday<br>3 pages with address<br>[Removed from: the Book of British Ballads, edited by S. C. Hall...New York, 1844]<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, Esq., 1910                        | 1842 October 14       |
| b. 3, f. 102    | BENNETT, ARNOLD, 1867-1931<br><br>Ms review of Ernest Hemingway's A Farewell to Arms<br>2 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, November 1939  | 1929 November<br>10   |
| b. 3, f. 103    | BENSON, LOUIS F. (LOUIS FITZGERALD), 1855-1930<br><br>3 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Phila.<br>January 4, 1898 letter with envelope<br>Removed from: Za copies of his books<br>Anonymous gift, 1912   | 1880, 1881, 1898      |

|                  |  |  |                     |
|------------------|--|--|---------------------|
| b. 3, f. 104     | BENTON, JOEL, 1832-1911  | MS copy of four lines of poetry, with his signature, Amenia, N. Y.<br>1 page<br>Gift of Mrs. G. McC. Troxell, August 1933  | 1887 December<br>17 |
|                  |  | ALS to an unidentified correspondent, Bascabel, Wis.<br>Removed from: his Emerson As A Poet, N. Y., 1883. lw.Em34.S883b<br>Plain funds, 1941   | 1884 December<br>13 |
| b. 3, f. 105     | BERENSON, BERNARD, 1865-1959   | Mary Logan (Smith) Berenson, 3 APCS to Theodore Sizer, Florence, Italy<br>3 pages<br>Gift of Professor Sizer, 1961   | 1928-1933           |
|                  |  | Bernard Berenson, 15 ALS, 3 APCS, 1 TLS, and 1 telegram to Theodore Sizer, Florence, Italy, etc.<br>8 pages<br>With an unsigned printed Christmas card<br>Gift of Professor Sizer, 1961<br>Including: an ALS from Wilmarth Sheldon Lewis to Theodore Sizer, Farmington, Conn., 1932 April 22, concerning Bernard Berenson, 2 pages | 1928-1958           |
|                  | BERENSON, MARY, 1864-<br><a href="#">See: BERENSON, BERNARD, 1865-1959</a> |  |                     |
| b. 3, f. 106     | BERNERS, GERALD HUGH TYRWHITT-WILSON, BARON, 1883-1950                     | ALS to Carl Van Vechten concerning Gertrude Stein's Last Operas and Plays and Wedding Bouquet, Faringdon House, Berks.<br>With original envelope<br>Gift of Mr. Van Vechten, 1949  | 1949 March 18       |
| b. 3, f. 107     | BESTON, HENRY, 1888-1968   | [Review of William R(ichard) Van Dersal's The American Land], ms<br>1 leaf, 15 numbered leaves<br>With addressed envelope in which ms was submitted to the Literary Editor of the Providence Journal, and a proof of the review  |                     |
| b. 4, f. 108     | BIGELOW, POULTNEY, b. 1855   | TLS to Mr. David, New York<br>1 page   | undated             |
| b. 4, f. 109-110 | BILLINGS, JOSH, 1818-1885<br><i>2 Folders</i>                              | Two lines of autograph ms and signature, Josh Billings, mounted on one sheet<br>(Daggett autograph collection)<br>Transferred from: Ms Vault file to Za Letter File, 26 November. 1971   |                     |



## BILLINGS, JOSH, 1818-1885 (continued)

|                  |   |                     |
|------------------|---|---------------------|
|                  | Autograph note to an unidentified recipient, signed Josh Billings, n. p.<br>1 page  | undated             |
| b. 4, f. 111-112 | BIRD, ROBERT MONTGOMERY, 1806-1854<br><i>2 Folders</i><br><br>ALS to Mr. Blanchard (Carey, Lea and Blanchard), [Philadelphia]<br>2 pages<br>Removed from: his <i>The Infidel</i> (1835) v. 1<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis<br>Ref. to English ed. of <i>The Infidel</i> , June 1835 and to estimate of printers for <i>The Hawks</i> . Letter must be either July or August 1835. Apparently sent by messenger | 1835 August]        |
|                  | ANS to W. S. Price, "Wednesday 3 pagesM.", [n. p.]<br>1 page<br>Addressed on verso<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959   | undated             |
| b. 4, f. 113     | BISHOP, W. H. (WILLIAM HENRY), 1847-1928<br><br>A collection of manuscript notes, original designs and diagrams, and newspaper clippings dealing with sundials<br>24 pieces<br>Gift of William Henry Bishop   |                     |
| b. 4, f. 114     | BLACK, LUCY (GREY)<br><br>2 ANS to Mrs. George Pierce Baker, Philadelphia, "Sunday"<br>Gift of Mrs. G. P. Baker, September 1944   | [1932]              |
| b. 4, f. 115     | BLISS, PAUL SOUTHWORTH, 1889-<br><br>TLS to George Dillon, Kansas City, Mo.<br>1 page<br>Removed from: a copy of his <i>Poems of Places, Bismarck</i> , undated, [c1937]<br>Southworth fund, August 1942  | 1938 June 10        |
|                  | BLOEDE, GERTRUDE<br><a href="#">See: STERNE, STUART, 1845-1905</a>  |                     |
| b. 4, f. 116     | BLOOMFIELD, LEONARD, 1887-1949<br><br>Carbon copy of TL to Clara Leiser, [New Haven, Conn.]<br>1 page<br>From the estate of Leonard Bloomfield, 1949  | 1947 December<br>13 |
| b. 4, f. 117-118 | BOGAN, LOUISE, 1897-1970<br><i>2 Folders</i><br><br>ALS to Mrs. James T. [Margaret (Bradley)] Babb, New York, N. Y.<br>1 page<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962  | 1953 January 14     |

## BOGAN, LOUISE, 1897-1970 (continued)

|                  |   |                     |
|------------------|---|---------------------|
|                  | 16 ALS, 1 APCS, and 6 TLS to Howard K. Hollister, New York, N. Y. [etc.]<br>33 pages Various sizes<br>With 13 original addressed envelopes<br>Recipient was member of the Yale Class of 1910  | 1941-1967           |
| b. 4, f. 119     | <b>BOLTON, HERBERT EUGENE, 1870-1953</b><br><br>ALS to Mr. Clark, Berkeley, Calif.<br>1 page<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962   | 1917 December<br>10 |
| b. 4, f. 120     | <b>BONER, JOHN HENRY, 1845-1903</b><br><br>ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Washington<br>2 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959   | 1886 February<br>28 |
| b. 4, f. 121-122 | <b>BOOTH, EDWIN, 1833-1893</b><br><i>2 Folders</i><br><br>2 ALS to Mrs. [Susan (Henry Peters)] Gray, New York, N. Y.<br>4 pages<br>Purchased from Morton with others, November. 16, 1960, Alvord and GBF funds used                     | 1869, 1881          |
|                  | ALS to J. Henry Magonigle, London<br>4 pages<br>Plain funds, July 1942  | 1881 March 20       |
|                  | Autograph, with additional words in the hand of Mrs. Booth  |                     |
| b. 4, f. 123     | <b>BOUCICAULT, DION, 1820-1890</b><br><br>The Luck of Roaring Camp (Adaptations, parodies, etc.). Typescript (original), inspired by Bret Harte's story. Act I only of a 3-act play<br>24 leaves<br>Gift of the New York Public Library |                     |
| b. 4, f. 124     | <b>BOURJAILY, VANCE NYE</b><br><br>ALS to Francis H[artman] Markoe, New York, N. Y.<br>2 pages<br>Removed from: his The end of my life  | 1952 June 16        |
| b. 4, f. 125-126 | <b>BOYESEN, HJALMAR HJORTH, 1848-1895</b><br><i>2 Folders</i><br><br>[Idyls] of Norway, 2 quotations in his hand, signed<br>2 leaves<br>Removed from: Za copy of his [Idyls] of Norway...N. Y., 1882<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911     |                     |
|                  | AL to B. W. Austin, New York<br>1 leaf incomplete<br>Removed from: Za copy of his A Norseman's pilgrimage...N.Y., 1875<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   | 1885 December<br>24 |

## BOYESEN, HJALMAR HJORTH, 1848-1895 (continued)

|   |                   |
|---|-------------------|
| ALS to Mrs. A. C. L. Botta, New York<br>2 pages (1 leaf)<br>Removed from: Za copy of his Gunnar, Boston, 1874<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911  | 1886 March 30     |
| ALS to Editor "Wide-Awake," New York<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: Za copy of his Essays on Scandinavian literature...N. Y., 1895<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911                         | 1887 November 28  |
| ALS to Jesse C. Green, New York<br>1 leaf with envelope<br>Gift of James H. Penniman, April 1, 1921<br>Transferred from RBR November 1950   | 1885 November 10  |
| ALS to Perry Mason and Co., Southampton, L. I.<br>1 page<br>Removed from: Za copy of his... Norseland tales...N. Y., 1894<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911                              | 1888 September 18 |
| ALS to Mr. Stoddart, New York<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: Za copy of his Literary and social silhouettes... N. Y., 1894<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911                                 | 1892 May 21       |
| ALS to Stone and Kimball, New York<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: Za copy of his Boyhood in Norway...N. Y., 1892<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   | 1895 February 12  |
| Truls the Nameless. Original ms Original title: Truls the Fiddler<br>28 numbered leaves<br>[[Incomplete?]]<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis   |                   |
| ALS to S. E. Bridgman, New York, N. Y.<br>2 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959  | 1880 October 5    |
| ALS to J[ohn] B[ouve] Clapp, New York, N. Y.<br>2 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959  | 1889 April 9      |
| ALS to John Elzerman [?], New York, N. Y.<br>2 pages<br>Regretting that he does not give private lessons in German<br>and recommending another teacher<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959 | 1891 October 27   |
| ALS to Edwin H. Shannon, New York, N. Y.<br>1 page<br>Concerning his story "A case of heartbreak"<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959  | 1894 March 26     |

## BOYESEN, HJALMAR HJORTH, 1848-1895 (continued)

|              |   |                       |
|--------------|---|-----------------------|
|              | ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, New York, N. Y.<br>2 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959   | 1886 November<br>3    |
|              | ALS to Mr. [James Henry] Stoddart, New York, N. Y.<br>2 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959  | 1895 February 11      |
| b. 4, f. 127 | BOYLAN, GRACE DUFFIE, 1861-1935<br><br>ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, New York, N. Y.<br>1 page<br>Removed from: her The Kiss of Glory ([1902]), tr. to I.<br>From: Stedman library, given anonymously                           | [1902]<br>November 12 |
| b. 4, f. 128 | BRACKENRIDGE, H. M. (HENRY MARIE), 1786-1871<br><br>ALS to Messrs. Carey and Hart, Harrisburg, Pa.<br>1 page<br>Removed from: Za copy of his father's Modern Chivalry, Philadelphia, 1808<br>Plain funds, March 1945              | 1846 April 10         |
| b. 4, f. 129 | BRACKETT, S. E.<br><br>ALS to Franklin [Benjamin] Sanborn, Boston, Mass.<br>3 pages<br>Concerning Theodore Parker   | 1882 May 22           |
| b. 4, f. 130 | BRADLEY, MARY E. (MARY EMILY), 1835-1898<br><br>Angels' Wings [Stanzas 5 and 6], AMS. The final stanzas of the poem,<br>published in her Hidden sweetness (1886)<br>1 leaf<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959                         |                       |
| b. 4, f. 131 | BRADLEY, WILLIAM ASPENWALL, 1878-1939<br><br>ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, n. p.<br>1 leaf with envelope  | [1901]                |
|              | ALS to John Kendrick Bangs, New York<br>3 pages<br>Removed from: his Imaginary lectures (1900)<br>Gift of F. H. Bangs   | 1900 May 1            |
| b. 4, f. 132 | BRAINARD, JOHN G. C. (JOHN GARDINER CALKINS), 1796-1828<br><br>2 ALS to Samuel J. Hitchcock, Hartford<br>1 leaf each<br>Removed from: Za copy of his Occasional pieces of poetry...<br>N. Y., 1825<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911 | 1823, 1825            |
| b. 4, f. 133 | BRIDGMAN, LAURA DEWEY, 1829-1889  |                       |

## BRIDGMAN, LAURA DEWEY, 1829-1889 (continued)

Autograph sentiment signed,  
1 leaf  
Gift of James T. Babb, 1962

|                  |   |                 |
|------------------|---|-----------------|
| b. 4, f. 134     | BROCKETT, H. L.   |                 |
|                  | Old Weather Prophecies [!] in Verse: typewritten copy<br>13 leaves<br>Gift of the author, June 1941   |                 |
| b. 4, f. 135-136 | BROMFIELD, LOUIS, 1896-1956<br><i>2 Folders</i>   |                 |
|                  | TLS to Bernhard Knollenberg, Lucas, Ohio<br>Gift of Mr. Knollenberg,<br>July 1940   | 1940 July 20    |
|                  | ANS to [Bernhard] Knollenberg, Lucas, Ohio<br>Enclosed are three photographs of Mr. Bromfield and his family and the farm<br>Gift of Mr. Knollenberg, March 1941                                      | [1941 March 9]  |
|                  | TLS to J. T. Babb, Oberlin, O.<br>1 page<br>Gift of J. T. Babb, January 1946  | 1939 January 28 |
| b. 4, f. 137     | BROMLEY, ISAAC H. (ISAAC HILL), 1833-1898   |                 |
|                  | ALS to Amelia M. Daggett [afterwards Mrs. George St. John Sheffield], New York, N. Y.<br>3 pages<br>From the Estate of Mrs. Sheffield, June 1937  | 1876 February 8 |
| b. 4, f. 138     | BROOKS, BYRON ALDEN, b. 1845  |                 |
|                  | ALS to Rev. J[ohn] P[hilip] Newman, New York, N. Y.<br>2 pages<br>Gift of Louis M. Rabinowitz<br>Removed from: 1st ed. of Brooks' King Saul (1876) inscribed to Newman                                | 1877 January 27 |
| b. 4, f. 139     | BROOKS, CHARLES TIMOTHY, 1813-1883  |                 |
|                  | ALS to "My dear Mrs. [name erased]," Newport, R. I.<br>2 pages<br>Giving permission for the use of some of his poems<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959   | 1865 August 22  |
| b. 4, f. 140     | BROOKS, MARIA GOWEN, 1794 or 5-1845   |                 |
|                  | 2 ALS to Fitz-Greene Halleck, Governor's Island, New York<br>3 pages; 4 pages<br>[Removed from]: the Aldis copy of her Zophiel, Boston, 1825; [removed from:] the Aldis copy of Zophiel, Boston, 1834 | 1842, undated   |

## BROOKS, MARIA GOWEN, 1794 or 5-1845 (continued)

|                  |  |                             |
|------------------|--|-----------------------------|
|                  | 2 ALS to E. P. Whipple, Governor's Island, New York<br>2 pages<br>[Removed from]: the Aldis copy of her Idomen, New York, 1843; [removed from]: the Aldis copy of Zophiel, Boston, 1833  | 1843 September,<br>December |
| b. 4, f. 141-144 | BROOKS, VAN WYCK, 1886-1963<br>4 Folders   |                             |
|                  | 3 ALS and 1 TLS to James T[inkham] Babb, Westport, Conn.<br>6 pages<br>First 2 letters, gift of Mr. Babb, October 1939<br>Last 2, given by Mr. Babb, December 1959   | 1939-1940                   |
|                  | ALS to Donald G. Wing, Westport, Conn.<br>2 pages<br>Gift of D. G. Wing, November 1939   | 1939 November<br>25         |
|                  | TLS to Bernhard Knollenberg, Westport, Conn.<br>1 page<br>Gift of Mr. Knollenberg, January 1946  | 1940 September<br>19        |
|                  | ALS to Herman W. Liebert, an official of the Elizabethan Club, New York<br>2 pages<br>Gift of Herman W. Liebert, March 1948  | 1948 January 3              |
|                  | APCS and ALS to John Alden, Cornwall, Conn.<br>Gift of John Alden, December 1950   | 1949 April 14, 28           |
|                  | ALS to W[alter] R[omeyn] Benjamin, [book dealer], Plainfield, New Jersey<br>1 page   | 1903 November<br>15         |
|                  | ALS to Carl F[rederick] Schreiber, Alexandria, Va.<br>1 page<br>With addressed envelope, and ms draft of Mr. Schreiber's letter to Mr. Brooks (1 page)   | 1941 February 17            |
|                  | TLS to Anne S[tokely] Pratt, Reference Librarian, Yale University Library, Westport, Conn.<br>2 pages<br>With TLS from Miss Pratt as Reference Librarian, Yale University Library, to Mr. Brooks, August 17, 1945, listing books being sent to him | 1945 September<br>13        |
|                  | 11 ALS and one postal-card to George Dudley Seymour, Westport, Conn.<br>Gift of Mr. Seymour, March 1943  | 1937-1939                   |
|                  | ALS to W[illard] H[untington] Wright, New York, N. Y.<br>4 pages<br>Purchased with Matthiessen funds   | 1910 February 16            |
| b. 4, f. 145     | BROSSARD, CHANDLER, 1922-  |                             |

## BROSSARD, CHANDLER, 1922- (continued)

|                  |   |                     |
|------------------|---|---------------------|
|                  | 2 ALS and 1 ANS to Francis H[artman] Markoe, n. p.<br>3 pages<br>Removed from: his <i>Who walk in darkness</i> (1952) and his <i>The bold saboteurs</i> (1953)  | undated             |
| b. 4, f. 146     | BROUGHAM, JOHN, 1810-1880<br><br>A Mother's Gift. Ms poem, 3 stanzas, signed<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: <i>Za copy of his Life, stories, and poems...Boston, 1881</i><br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911  |                     |
| b. 4, f. 147     | BROUGHAM AND VAUX, HENRY BROUGHAM, BARON, 1778-1868<br><br>ALS to C[harles] H[enry] B[ellenden] Ker, [Cannes, France?]<br>1 page<br>With a ms note by Arthur O. Aldis concerning the letter. Removed from: the Aldis copy of John P. Kennedy's <i>At home and abroad</i> (New York, 1872); Ker, Aldis, J. P. Kennedy and Bishop Stevens called on Lord Brougha[m] 21 January 1867 and Ker gave Aldis this note as souvenir. The visit is described in Kennedy's book, p. 266- 270 | [March 3]           |
| b. 4, f. 148-149 | BROWN, ABBIE FARWELL, d. 1927<br><i>2 Folders</i><br><br>Four lines of verse, "Sky Matches," with her signature, and the date, Boston<br>Gift of Mrs. G. McC. Troxell, August. 1933   | 1917 January        |
|                  | MS copy, in her hand, of her poem "Shepherds' Carol," signed, and dated<br>3 stanzas of 5 lines each<br>Southworth fund, September 1936   | December 25<br>1903 |
|                  | MS verse, signed with initials<br>1 page<br>Probably sent to the Rev. William VanAllen, rector of the Church of the Advent, Boston, Christmas, 1917<br>Southworth fund, September 1936  | December 25<br>1917 |
| b. 4, f. 150     | BROWN, JOHN, 1800-1859<br><br>ALS to Simon Perkins, Springfield, Mass.<br>2 pages<br>Removed from: James Redpath's <i>Echoes of Harper's Ferry...Boston, 1860</i><br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911  | 1846 July 23        |
| b. 4, f. 151     | BROWNELL, W. C. (WILLIAM CRARY), 1851-1928  |                     |
| b. 4, f. 152     | BRYANT, WILLIAM<br><br>Original autograph ms of a chapter, "Women," from his book, <i>French Traits</i><br>28 pages, numbered 1 to 20; 22 to 29<br>Gift of Mrs. W. C. Brownell, April<br>1935   |                     |
| b. 4, f. 153     | BRYCE, LLOYD STEPHENS, 1851-1917  |                     |

## BRYCE, LLOYD STEPHENS, 1851-1917 (continued)

|                  |  |                      |
|------------------|--|----------------------|
|                  | ALS to Mr. Harvier, New York, N. Y.<br>2 pages<br>Thanking him for a list and inviting him to tea  | October 8            |
| b. 4, f. 154-155 | BUCK, PEARL S. (PEARL SYDENSTRICKER), 1892-1973<br><i>2 Folders</i><br><br>3 TLS to Bernhard Knollenberg, Perkasio, Pa.<br>Gift of Mr. Knollenberg, 1946   | 1942-1943            |
|                  | TNS to Charles Morris, New York, N. Y.<br>1 page<br>Gift of Charles Morris, October 1941   | 1940 December<br>2   |
|                  | TLS to Charles Morris, New York<br>1 leaf<br>Gift of C. Morris, January 1941   | 1941 February 18     |
| b. 4, f. 156     | BUNCE, OLIVER BELL, 1828-1890<br><br>ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, New York<br>1 page<br>Removed from: his My house... N. Y., 1884<br>Anonymous gift, 1912                                     | 1888 October 28      |
| b. 4, f. 157-158 | BUNNER, H. C. (HENRY CUYLER), 1855-1896<br><i>2 Folders</i><br><br>ANS to the Editor of "Christmas Traveler," New York, N. Y.<br>1 page<br>Plain funds, May 1944                                 | 1883 December<br>8   |
|                  | ALS to Miss Annie K. Jennings, Mittey, N. S. [?]<br>2 pages<br>Removed from: his Poems... N. Y., 1897<br>Gift of Annie Burr Lewis  | 1891 March 6         |
|                  | 3 ALS to B. H. Ticknor, New York<br>3 leaves<br>From: Aldis collection of autographs   | 1883 June-<br>August |
| b. 4, f. 159     | BUNTING, BASIL<br><br>Caveat Emptor: Poems (1935), Typescript (original)<br>3 leaves, 120 numbered leaves  |                      |
| b. 4, f. 160-161 | BURDETTE, ROBERT J. (ROBERT JONES), 1844-1914<br><i>2 Folders</i><br><br>The Bee, Etc. AMS, dated and inscribed to Fred Graves, Madison University<br>1 page<br>Gift of Mrs. G. M. Troxell, 1933 | 1883 May 28          |



## BURDETTE, ROBERT J. (ROBERT JONES), 1844-1914 (continued)

|                  |  |                        |
|------------------|--|------------------------|
|                  | ALS to "My dear boy" [unidentified], Brunswick, Maine<br>1 page<br>Removed from: Aldis copy of his Chimes from a jester's bells (1897)                               | 1886 April 5           |
|                  | ALS to Mr. Burton, Burlington, Iowa<br>1 page<br>Removed from: Aldis copy of his Hawkeyes (1879)   | 1877 November 20       |
|                  | ALS to Earl Marble, Bryn Mawr, Pa.<br>2 pages<br>With original addressed envelope<br>Date from postmark on envelope addressed to Marble c/o The Press, Phila., Pa.   | [1891]<br>September 29 |
|                  | ALS to "Dear Mama" [i.e. Mrs. H(enry) G(riggs) Weston?], Ardmore, Pa.<br>2 pages<br>On sheet with pencil sketches; torn and mended<br>Morse collection (Frear gift)  | June 30                |
|                  | ALS to Will [O. Fuller], [n.p.]<br>2 pages   | [1884 November 27]     |
| b. 5, f. 162     | BURLEIGH, WILLIAM HENRY, 1812-1871<br><br>Freedom's Martyrs. Autograph ms, 8-line poem<br>1 leaf Purchased Danford Barney fund, August 1967; C. Barker               |                        |
| b. 5, f. 163-164 | BURNETT, FRANCES HODGSON, 1849-1924<br><i>2 Folders</i>  |                        |
|                  | ALS to Mrs. Hugh Bell, London, England<br>3 pages<br>Concerning an imminent production of her "Phyllis"<br><br>With original envelope<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959 | [1889 June 26]         |
|                  | 6 ALS to Mr. Collis, London, Eng.; New York, N. Y. [etc.]<br>16 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959   | [1895-1905]            |
|                  | ALS to Miss [Jeannette Leonard] Gilder, Washington, D. C.<br>6 pages   | 1877 November 5        |
|                  | Autograph signature, South Kensington, Eng.<br>1 page<br>Removed from: Aldis copy of her Little Lord Fauntleroy...1887   | 1891 April             |
|                  | ALS to [Francis Henry] Underwood, Boston<br>8 pages<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   | undated [1892-3]       |
|                  | ALS to Mr. [George] Bryce, [Washington, D. C.]<br>3 pages  | 1900 February 25       |

## BURNETT, FRANCES HODGSON, 1849-1924 (continued)

|              |  |                  |
|--------------|--|------------------|
|              | ANS to an unknown correspondent, [New York, N. Y.]<br>3 pages<br>Anonymous Gift, December 1940   | 1903 February 27 |
|              | ALS to Mr. Hutchins, n.p.<br>5 pages<br>Gift of Bernhard Knollenberg, January 1946   | undated [1885]   |
| b. 5, f. 165 | BURR, AARON, 1756-1836<br><br>ANS to G. Quakenbos, Reab's Tavern, Mon. evening<br>2 leaves<br>From: Aldis collection of autographs   | undated          |
| b. 5, f. 166 | BURT, MAXWELL STRUTHERS, 1882-1954<br><br>ALS to [John] Alden. Three Rivers Ranch, Moran, Wyoming<br>Gift of John Alden, 1950  | 1950 August 12   |
|              | ALS to Richard Kirby, Riverside, Ca.<br>2 pages<br>Gift of Richard S. Kirby, June 1947   | 1945 December 2  |
|              | ALS to Bishop [Nathaniel Seymour] Thomas, Salt Lake City<br>1 leaf   | 1920 June 5      |
| b. 5, f. 167 | BURTON, RICHARD, 1861-1940<br><br>TLS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Boston<br>1 leaf   | 1903 September 9 |
| b. 5, f. 168 | BUTLER, ELLIS PARKER, 1869-1937<br><br>ALS to Bolton Hall, Flushing, N. Y.<br>1 page   | 1917 March 17    |
| b. 5, f. 169 | BUTLER, MARY RUSSELL MARSHALL, 1828-1919<br><br>ALS to Mrs. [Charles Russell?] Leffingwell, Yonkers, N. Y.<br>1 page<br>Removed from: Za copy of William Allen Butler's A Retrospect of Forty Years (1911), the gift of R. Leffingwell | 1900 March 9     |
| b. 5, f. 170 | BUTLER, WILLIAM ALLEN, 1825-1902<br><br>ALS to Mrs. V. Botta, [n. p.]<br>1 leaf mounted on sheet with portrait<br>Gift of James H. Penniman<br>Transferred from RBR November 1950  | 1871 April 15    |
|              | ALS to Henry C. Bowen, Yonkers<br>2 pages<br>Transferred from RBR November 1950  | 1885 April 24    |

## BUTLER, WILLIAM ALLEN, 1825-1902 (continued)

ALS to J. R. Osgood, Lake George

1871 August 11

2 pages

Removed from: Za copy of his Poems... Boston, 1871

Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911

b. 5, f. 171

## BUTTERWORTH, HEZEKIAH, 1839-1905

ALS to R[ichard] H[enry] Stoddard, East Pasadena, Ca.

1887

1 leaf

[November] 22

Removed from: his Poems for Christmas, Easter, and New Year's... Boston,  
1885 [i.e. 1884]

## "C"

|              |   |                   |
|--------------|---|-------------------|
| b. 5, f. 172 | CABOT, GEORGE C.<br><br>ALS to Franklin [Benjamin] Sanborn, Boston, Mass.<br>1 page   | 1859 March 31     |
| b. 5, f. 173 | CALVERT, GEORGE HENRY, 1803-1889<br><br>ALS to Mrs. Botta, Newport, R. I.<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: Za copy of his First years in Europe. Boston, 1866<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911                                      | 1871 April 11     |
|              | ALS to E(ugene) L(emoine) Didier, Newport, R. I.<br>1 page<br>Plain funds, June [19]54  | 1867 September 23 |
|              | ALS to Theodore Roosevelt, Newport, R. I.<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: Za copy of his Essays aesthetical. Boston, N. Y., 1875<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911  | 1871 January 3    |
|              | ALS to the publisher of The Literary World, Newport, R. I.<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: Za copy of his Life, death, and other poems. Boston, 1882<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911  | 1880 December 22  |
|              | ALS. Newport, R. I.<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: Za copy of his Comedies. Boston, 1856<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   | 1855 August 29    |
|              | ALS to an unidentified recipient. Newport, R. I.<br>2 pages<br>Thanks recipient for his book (of poems?) Real and Ideal   | 1864 August 1     |
| b. 5, f. 174 | CAMPBELL, ALAN<br><br>ANS to Havelock Ellis, At home<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: Havelock Ellis' copy of Robinson Jeffers' Dear Judas  | November 22       |
| b. 5, f. 175 | CANFIELD, CASS, 1897-<br><br>TLS to Helen McAfee, New York, N. Y.<br>1 page<br>Removed from: P. L. Travers's I Go By Sea, N. Y., 1941. Iq.T697.941<br>Plain funds, May 1941   | 1941 May 5        |
| b. 5, f. 176 | CAREY and LEA<br><br>MS bill sent to Messrs. Durie and Peck, New Haven<br>1 page<br>Written on a printed page announcing several new publications, i.e., Washington Irving's "The Alhambra" and J.F. Cooper's "Heidenmaeur" | 1832 May 16       |

|                  |  |                 |
|------------------|--|-----------------|
| b. 5, f. 177     | CARHART, ELLEN SOULE   |                 |
|                  | At Fourscore (1846-1926): ms copy of poem in her handwriting<br>1 page folio<br>Removed from: her Overflow, Boston, c1924<br>Gift of Louis Ansbache, 1942  |                 |
| b. 5, f. 178-179 | CARLETON, WILL, 1845-1912<br><i>2 Folders</i>  |                 |
|                  | ALS. 420 Greene Ave., Brooklyn<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: Za copy of his City ballads, N. Y., 1886<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911  | 1890 January 13 |
|                  | ALS to James Grant Wilson, Haverhill, Mass.<br>1 leaf<br>Marked "copy"<br>Removed from: Za copy of his City festivals...N. Y., 1892<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   | 1893 December 8 |
|                  | ALS to J. Rogers Rees, Washington, D. C.<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: Za copy of his Young folks' centennial rhymes, N. Y., 1876<br>Gift of Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Hopson, 1944  | 1884 May 16     |
|                  | Biography of Will Carleton in an unidentified hand, labeled: From "Representative Men of Michigan"<br>4 pages<br>Removed from: Za copy of his Young folks' centennial rhymes, N. Y., 1876<br>Gift of Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Hopson, 1944   |                 |
|                  | ALS to Thomas Nast, New York<br>2 pages<br>Removed from: Za copy of his Farm festivals, N. Y., 1881<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   | 1884 May 14     |
|                  | ALS to W. J. Linton, Hillsdale, Mich.<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: Za copy of his Farm legends, N. Y., 1876<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   | 1875 August 24  |
|                  | Harper, firm, publishers, New York. (1907. Harper and brothers). TLS to P. K. Foley, New York, N. Y.<br>1 leaf<br>Concerns the date of first edition of Will Carleton's City legends<br>Removed from: Za copy of Carleton, Will, 1845-1912. City legends...1889<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis | 1907 March 16   |
|                  | [The Heaven to Us Given]. AMS, 1 four-line stanza, with first line as above<br>1 page<br>Gift of Sidney W. Davidson, June 12, 1957   |                 |
| b. 5, f. 180-183 | CARMAN, BLISS, 1861-1929<br><i>4 Folders</i>   |                 |

## CARMAN, BLISS, 1861-1929 (continued)

|  |                      |
|--|----------------------|
| 3 ALS to Clara [Elizabeth] Laughlin, New York and New Canaan, Conn.<br>7 pages<br>Philip D. Sang, 1955   | 1899, 1910           |
| ALS to Miss Bell, 125 Indiana Avenue<br>3 pages<br>Gift of James H. Penniman<br>Transferred from RBR November 1950   | 1893 June 1          |
| ALS to Fred M. Hopkins, Washington, D. C.<br>3 pages<br>Removed from: Za copy of his Behind the Arras. Boston, 1895<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   | 1895 April 24        |
| ALS to Mr. Stoddard, Windsor, Nova Scotia<br>2 pages<br>Removed from: Za copy of his Low tide on Grand Pre. London, 1893<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911  | 1893 September<br>13 |
| ALS to Wilbur Macey Stone, Haines Falls, N. Y.<br>2 pages<br>Removed from: Za copy of his Low tide on Grand Pre. N. Y., 1893<br>Alvord fund, March 1944  | 1910 August 15       |
| ALS to Laurens, 18 West 75th St.<br>3 pages<br>Removed from: Za copy of his Last songs from Vagabondia. Boston, 1901<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911  | 1901 December 1      |
| ALS to Wiley [?], 18 West 75th [St.]<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: Za copy of his Last songs from Vagabondia. Boston, 1901<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   | 1900 November<br>27  |
| 8 lines of verse in Bliss Carman's hand, identified and signed by C. G. D. Roberts, January 25, [18]97<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: Za copy of his More songs from Vagabondia. Boston, 1896<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911 |                      |
| ALS to Mr. Green, New Canaan, Conn.<br>3 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959  | 1927 May 13          |
| 2 ALS and a telegram to Mary Fanton (later Mrs. Roberts), Haines Falls, N. Y. and New Canaan, Conn.<br>4 pages   | 1902-1916            |
| Compensation. Printer's proof. Poem, of 12 four-line stanzas<br>1 leaf   |                      |
| 1 ALS to Thede [i.e. C(harles) G(eorge) D(ouglas) Roberts?], Boston, Mass.<br>2 pages<br>Received with other Roberts material  | 1907 December<br>3   |

|                  |   |                      |
|------------------|---|----------------------|
| b. 5, f. 184     | CARNES, FREDERICK G.<br><br>ALS to Horace P. Chandler, New York<br>2 pages<br>Removed from: his Poems, New York   | 1862 December<br>18  |
| b. 5, f. 185     | CARPENTER, HENRY BERNARD, 1840-1890<br><br>5 ALS to Charles Marseilles, Boston and Plymouth, N. H.<br>6 leaves<br>3 letters are undated   | 1887, 1890           |
|                  | ALS to Edward Abbott, Boston<br>1 leaf  | 1882 March 18        |
|                  | ALS to "My dear boy" [unidentified], Boston<br>1 leaf   | 1890 February<br>24  |
| b. 5, f. 186     | CARRYL, CHARLES E. (CHARLES EDWARD), 1841-1920<br><br>ALS to Caroline Ticknor, Boston<br>Removed from: Za copy of his Charades, Boston, 1911<br>Alvord fund, November 1943          | [1911] October<br>17 |
| b. 5, f. 187     | CARRYL, GUY WETMORE, 1873-1904<br><br>AL (not signed) on calling card to Edmund Clarence Stedman, New York<br>1 leaf  | 1893 October 8       |
| b. 5, f. 188-189 | CARY, ALICE, 1820-1871<br><i>2 Folders</i><br><br>AL in the third person to the Papyrus Club, "Revere House"<br>1 page<br>Declining an invitation<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959    | 1879 February 9      |
|                  | ALS to Mr. Williams, 53 East 20th St., [New York]<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: Za copy of her Poems of Alice and Phoebe Carey...<br>Philadelphia, 1850<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911 | May 10               |
|                  | ALS to J. T. Fields, New York<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: Za copy of her Poems and parodies. Boston, 1854<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   | 1853 September<br>8  |
|                  | ALS to Mrs. Mary Clemmer Ames, New York<br>3 pages<br>Removed from: Za copy of Ames, A memorial of Alice and Phoebe Cary, N. Y.,<br>1873<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911             | 1864 April 21        |

## CARY, ALICE, 1820-1871 (continued)

Alice Cary and the Woman's League. Autograph account written by an unidentified hand

2 leaves

Removed from: Za copy of Mary Clemmer Ames' A memorial of Alice and Phoebe Cary

Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911

Dying Hymn. Autograph copy, 5 stanzas

1 leaf

Removed from: Za copy of her Ballads, lyrics, and hymns. N. Y., 1866

Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911

b. 5, f. 190

CARY, PHOEBE, 1824-1871

Time, the relentless...8 autograph stanzas beginning: Time, the relentless, onward sweeps... Signed, Phoebe Cary

1 leaf

Removed from: Za copy of Cary, Alice. Poems...Boston, 1855

Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911

The Fortune in the Daisy. Autograph copy of 10 stanzas signed

1 leaf

Removed from: Za copy of Ames, The last poems of Alice and Phoebe Cary, N. Y., 1873

Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911

ALS to an unidentified correspondent, Mt. Healthy

1851 January 27

3 pages

Gift of Bernhard Knollenberg, January 1946

b. 5, f. 191

CASATER, I. A.

Canine History of Tantom: mimeographed MS [typescript copy] with a few autograph corrections. Illustrated with photographs

1 page, 14 pages

From the Estate of Louise R. Pierson, June 1942

b. 5, f. 192

CATHERWOOD, MARY HARTWELL, 1847-1902

TLS addressed to an unidentified editor, n. p.

1893 July 28

3 pages

Gift of Mrs. W. H. Coleman, June 1942

b. 5, f. 193-194

CAWEIN, MADISON JULIUS, 1865-1914

2 Folders

Elusion. AMS, 9-line poem

1 leaf

Gift of James T. Babb, 1959

ALS to James C. Young, Louisville

1901 July 9

3 pages

Plain funds, January 1941

b. 5, f. 195

CHADWICK, JOHN WHITE, 1840-1904



## CHADWICK, JOHN WHITE, 1840-1904 (continued)

|              |   |                   |
|--------------|---|-------------------|
|              | ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Brooklyn, N. Y.<br>4 pages  | 1904 October 31   |
| b. 5, f. 196 | CHANNING, WALTER, 1786-1876<br><br>AN to Mrs. E. P. Clark, Boston<br>Removed from: his New and Old, 1851. lw.C363.851<br>Plain funds, January 1943  | 1852 January 1    |
| b. 5, f. 197 | CHANNING, WILLIAM ELLERY, 1780-1842<br><br>Signature clipped from a letter dated from Boston<br>1 page (mounted)<br>Removed from: Aldis copy of his Slavery (1835)  | 1836 November 4   |
|              | ALS to Charles Brooks, Boston<br>3 pages<br>Removed from: Aldis copy of Poems (1843) by William Ellery Channing, 1818-1901  | 1841 September    |
|              | ALS to Barbara [H.] Channing, [n. p.]<br>2 pages<br>Removed from: Aldis copy of Poems, 2d ser. (1847) by William Ellery Channing, 1818-1901   | undated           |
| b. 5, f. 198 | CHANNING, WILLIAM HENRY, 1810-1884<br><br>ALS to John S. Dwight, Rondout,<br>4 pages<br>Includes six of Channing's songs<br>Removed from: Za copy of The Present, v.1., no. 1. September. 15, 1843<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911 | 1838 September 22 |
| b. 5, f. 199 | CHAPMAN, MRS. E. S.<br><br>ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Washington, D. C.<br>2 leaves  | 1906 August 13    |
| b. 5, f. 200 | CHASE, LEWIS NATHANIEL, 1873-1937<br><br>ALS to Karl Young, Rochester, N. Y.<br>1 leaf<br>Gift of Karl Young  | 1918 February 15  |
| b. 5, f. 201 | CHASE, MARY ELLEN, 1887-1973<br><br>ALS to Bernhard Knollenberg, Chicago<br>3 pages<br>Gift of Mr. Knollenberg, June 1939   | [1939] June 22    |
| b. 5, f. 202 | CHILD, FRANCIS JAMES, 1825-1896<br><br>ANS to the Hon. C[harles] H[enry] Bell, Cambridge<br>1 page<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   | 1876 September 17 |

## CHILD, FRANCIS JAMES, 1825-1896 (continued)

|                  |   |                  |
|------------------|---|------------------|
|                  | 2 ANS to John S. Dwight, Cambridge<br>1 page each<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911  | [1868, 1868]     |
| b. 5, f. 203-207 | CHILD, LYDIA MARIA FRANCIS, 1802-1880<br>5 Folders  |                  |
|                  | MS prose quotation, signed and dated<br>1 page<br>Plain funds, May 1942   | 1878 September   |
|                  | 3 miscellaneous MS pieces:  |                  |
|                  | Receipt for payment for an article, dated Wayland   | 1871 February 11 |
|                  | Quotation written for Edward L. Welles, and dated Wayland   | 1859 December 22 |
|                  | Quotation with signature, undated<br>Plain funds, May 1941  | undated          |
|                  | ALS addressed to "Lucy Ann," Wayland<br>4 pages<br>Removed from: Za copy of her Aspirations of the World, Boston, 1878<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   | 1878 June 4      |
|                  | ALS to Lucretia (Coffin) Mott, Medford, Mass.<br>4 pages<br>Plain funds, February 1941  | 1861 February 26 |
|                  | 2 ALS to Father Heinrich<br>4 pages each<br>Plain funds, February 1941  | 1845             |
|                  | ANS to [James T.] Fields, n. p.<br>1 page<br>Plain funds, January 1941  | circa 1866       |
|                  | ANS to Richard P. Hallowell, Wayland<br>1 page<br>Plain funds, January 1941   | 1879 May 28      |
|                  | 2 Autograph MS poems: "Thanksgiving Day" and "June Day instead of May Day"<br>4 pages, 4to.<br>Removed from: Za copy of her A new flower for children, N. Y., 1856<br>Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911 |                  |
|                  | ALS to an unidentified correspondent, New York<br>2 pages, 4to.<br>Removed from: Za copy of her The history of the condition of women, Boston, 1835<br>Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911                | 1844 April 23    |

## CHILD, LYDIA MARIA FRANCIS, 1802-1880 (continued)

|              |   |                  |
|--------------|---|------------------|
|              | 5 ALS to John S. Dwight, [n. p.], Wayland, and 7 Groton St.<br>Removed from: various Za copies of her books<br>Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911  | 1846-1877        |
|              | Conclusion of an ALS to her brother, [n. p.]<br>Removed from: Za copy of her Appeal in favor of Africans, Boston, 1833<br>Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911   | undated          |
|              | ALS to Margaret Fuller, [Boston, Mass.?<br>4 pages<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911<br>Removed from: Aldis copy of L. M. Child's Letters (1883)   | undated          |
|              | Parker, Theodore (1810-1860), ALS to Lydia Maria (Francis) Child, Boston<br>1 leaf<br>With autograph copy made by Lydia Maria Child, 1 leaf   | 1855 November 3  |
|              | Johnson, Samuel (1822-1882), ALS to Lydia Maria (Francis) Child, n.p.<br>1 leaf<br>Concerns the "Sunset" book   | undated.         |
|              | Salisbury, Stephen, ALS to Lydia Maria (Francis) Child, Worcester, [Mass.]<br>2 leaves  | 1864 November 21 |
|              | May, Samuel J. (1797-1871), ALS to Lydia Maria (Francis) Child, Syracuse,<br>2 leaves (with envelope)   | 1855 December 4  |
|              | Furness, William Henry (1802-1896), ALS to Miss Lucy Osgood, concerning Lydia M(aria) Child's "Progress of religious ideas," n.p.<br>4 pages<br>Removed from: Za copy of Lydia M. Child's "Progress of religious ideas..." N. Y., 1855<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911 | undated          |
|              | ALS to Anthony Philip Heinrich, New York, N. Y.<br>4 pages<br>[And typewritten copy]<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959   | 1845 July 22     |
|              | The Jews, an autograph copy by L. M. Child of Buckle's Introduction to a History of Civilization<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: her Progress of Religious Ideas, N. Y., 1855  |                  |
| b. 5, f. 208 | CHILDS, GEORGE WILLIAM, 1829-1894<br><br>ALS to Mr. [Frank Henry] Norton, Philadelphia, Pa.<br>2 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959   | 1877 August 13   |
| b. 5, f. 209 | CHURCH, FREDERICK EDWIN, 1826-1900  |                  |

## CHURCH, FREDERICK EDWIN, 1826-1900 (continued)

|              |   |                  |
|--------------|---|------------------|
|              | ALS to Ed S. Rich, New York<br>3 pages<br>Removed from: Theodore Winthrop's A companion to the Heart of the Andes...N. Y., 1859<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911                  | 1862 January 10  |
| b. 5, f. 210 | CHURCHILL, WINSTON, 1871-1947<br><br>ALS to an unidentified bishop, Newport, R. I.<br>3 pages<br>Purchased November. 1966 from R. K. Black; Morse [fund]                        | 1907 November 3  |
| b. 6, f. 211 | CIARDI, JOHN, 1916-<br><br>TLS to Marian King, New York, N. Y.<br>1 leaf<br>Gift of Marian King, January 13, 1961   | 1960 July 26     |
| b. 6, f. 212 | CLARK, EMILY, 1893-1953<br><br>2 ALS to Charles Parsons, Richmond, Virginia<br>Gift of Charles Parsons, 1931  | 1924 April, July |
| b. 6, f. 213 | CLARK, GEORGE H. (GEORGE HENRY), 1819-1906<br><br>ALS to George Pope Morris, Hartford<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: The Knickerbocker Gallery, 1855<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911 | 1853 December 23 |
| b. 6, f. 214 | CLARK, JAMES G. (JAMES GOWDY), 1830-1897<br><br>ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Helena, Mont.<br>3 leaves   | 1887 August 20   |
| b. 6, f. 215 | CLARK, WILLIS GAYLORD, 1808-1841<br><br>ALS to Morton McMichael, "Thursday," [n. p.]<br>1 page<br>With address leaf<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959                              | December 24]     |
| b. 6, f. 216 | CLARKE, EDNAH PROCTOR<br><br>ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Washington, D. C.<br>1 leaf with envelope  | 1894 March 2     |
| b. 6, f. 217 | CLARKE, J. EDWARDS<br><br>ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Washington, D. C.<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: copy of An Opal: Verses...1896 by Ednah Proctor Clarke                   | 1897 January 19  |
| b. 6, f. 218 | CLARKE, JAMES FREEMAN, 1810-1888  |                  |

## CLARKE, JAMES FREEMAN, 1810-1888 (continued)

|                  |  |                 |
|------------------|--|-----------------|
|                  | ALS, Jamaica Plain, Mass.<br>1 page<br>Mounted on sheet with portrait<br>Gift of James H. Penniman, May 3, 1921<br>Transferred from RBR November 1950  | 1884 October 14 |
|                  | ALS to Mrs. Theodore Parker, Boston Public Library<br>1 page<br>With addressed envelope<br>Removed from: Za copy of O. W. Holmes. Memorial of his 50th birthday, Boston, 1860<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911 | 1881 March 26   |
| b. 6, f. 219     | CLEGHORN, SARAH NORCLIFFE, 1876-1959<br><br>TLS to John Farrar, Philadelphia<br>Gift of John Farrar, 1950  | 1949 December 8 |
| b. 6, f. 220     | CLEMENS, CLARA<br><br>TLS to Mr. Babb, Hollywood, Calif.<br>2 leaves<br>Enclosing photograph of Ossip Gabrilowitsch  | 1943 February 6 |
| b. 6, f. 221     | CLEMMER, MARY, 1839-1884<br><br>ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Washington, D. C.<br>2 leaves  | 1883 March 10   |
| b. 6, f. 222     | CLEVELAND, H. W. S. (HORACE WILLIAM SHALER), 1814-1900<br><br>ALS to E(dmund) C(larence) Stedman, Minneapolis, Minn.<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: his Social Life and literature...Boston, 1888                | 1888 October 23 |
| b. 6, f. 223     | CLEVELAND, LUCY<br><br>2 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, New York; [New York]<br>2 leaves with 1 envelope  | [1893, 1894]    |
| b. 6, f. 224     | CLEVELAND, ROSE ELIZABETH, 1846-1918<br><br>ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, n.p.<br>1 leaf   | 1887 December 4 |
| b. 6, f. 225-226 | COATES, FLORENCE EARLE, MRS., 1850-1927<br><i>2 Folders</i><br><br>2 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Germantown, Pa.<br>3 leaves   | 1897, 1904      |
|                  | Autograph verse signed<br>1 page<br>Removed from: her Mine and Thine, Boston and New York, 1904 ly.C306.904<br>Southworth fund, October 1947   | undated         |

|                  |   |                |
|------------------|---|----------------|
| b. 6, f. 227     | COBB, IRVIN S. (IRVIN SHREWSBURY), 1876-1944<br><br>ALS to W(illard) H(untington) Wright, New York, N. Y.<br>1 page<br>Purchased with Matthiessen funds   | circa 1913     |
| b. 6, f. 228     | COBB, SYLVANUS, 1823-1887<br><br>ALS to "Dear Robert," Hyde Park, Mass.<br>2 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959<br>Possibly to Robert U.? Johnson   | 1874 August 28 |
| b. 6, f. 229     | COBLENTZ, STANTON ARTHUR, 1896-<br><br>TLS to Professor William Lyon Phelps, Mill Valley, Calif.<br>1 page<br>Removed from: his <i>Winds of Chaos</i> , N. Y., 1942<br>Gift of Mr. Phelps, January 1943 | 1942 March 23  |
| b. 6, f. 230     | COCKE, ZITELLA, 1840-1929<br><br>ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Boston<br>1 leaf (4 pages) with envelope<br>Removed from: her <i>A Doric reed</i> , Boston, 1895.<br>Anonymous gift, 1912              | [1898] June 8  |
| b. 6, f. 231     | COFFECEN, CARRIE<br><br>Draft of letter to Nathaniel Parker Willis, Cornwall-on-the-Hudson, 1857<br>[with note by James T. Babb, December. 26, 1946]<br>4 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, December 1946 |                |
|                  | COFFIN, ROBERT BARRY, 1826-1886<br><a href="#">See: GRAY, BARRY, 1826-1886</a>  |                |
| b. 6, f. 232-233 | COHAN, GEORGE M. (GEORGE MICHAEL), 1878-1942<br><i>2 Folders</i><br><br>The Farrell Case, Typescript (carbon),<br>1-act play<br><br>17 leaves<br>Gift of the New York Public Library                    |                |
|                  | The Great Hollywood Plot. Typewritten ms signed in pencil and with ms corrections<br><br>2 leaves<br>Gift of Professor Jack R. Crawford,<br>February 1951   |                |
| b. 6, f. 234     | COLLIER, THOMAS S. (THOMAS STEPHENS), 1842-1893   |                |

## COLLIER, THOMAS S. (THOMAS STEPHENS), 1842-1893 (continued)

|              |  |                  |
|--------------|--|------------------|
|              | ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, New London, Conn.<br>3 pages<br>Removed from: Za copy of his Song spray...New London, Conn., 1889<br>Anonymous gift, 1912  | 1890 January 4   |
| b. 6, f. 235 | CONWAY, MONCURE DANIEL, 1832-1907<br><br>ALS to "Dear Sir" [unidentified], London<br>1 leaf  | 1877 January 24  |
|              | ALS to Miss Miller, Boston, Mass.<br>4 pages<br>Concerning a lecture that he will give in Washington, D. C.<br>Letter states lecture will be "near the centennial of Washington's first Inauguration"<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959 | [1889]           |
|              | ALS to "Dear Sir," Washington, D. C.<br>4 pages<br>Concerning letters of Weedon in the possession of his correspondent<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959  | 1887 December 16 |
|              | ALS to unidentified recipient, London<br>2 pages<br>Gift of James M. Osborn, August 1953   | 1895 May 28      |
|              | ALS to Edwyn Ashworth, London<br>4 pages with envelope<br>Gift of James M. Osborn, August 1953   | 1897 March 29    |
|              | ALS to Thomas Wentworth Higginson, Turham Green [London]<br>8 pages<br>[With photocopy]<br>Purchased on the Alvord Fund,<br>September 1953   | 1882 May 22      |
|              | ALS to Mr. Morse, New York<br>1 leaf   | 1888 March 22    |
| b. 6, f. 236 | COOK, JOSEPH, 1838-1901<br><br>Autograph quotation signed, Boston, Mass.<br>1 leaf<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962  | 1883 October 1   |
| b. 6, f. 237 | COOK, KENINGALE, 1845-1886<br><br>ALS to [H(arry) Buxton Forman], Highgate, N. [England]<br>3 pages on 1 leaf<br>Gift of Adrian Van Sinderen<br>Removed from: Forman's Music and poetry...London, 1872                               | 1873 April 20    |
| b. 6, f. 238 | COOKE, JOHN ESTEN, 1830-1886   |                  |

## COOKE, JOHN ESTEN, 1830-1886 (continued)

|                  |  |                  |
|------------------|--|------------------|
|                  | ALS to Frank M(arx) Etting, Millwood, Va.<br>2 leaves  | 1876 June 24     |
|                  | ALS to his father, John Rogers Cooke, Martinsburg<br>1 leaf  | 1850 July 21     |
| b. 6, f. 239     | COOKE, PHILIP PENDLETON, 1816-1850<br><br>ALS to Messrs. Carey and Hart (Carey, firm, publishers, Philadelphia; 1847: Carey and Hart), The Vineyard, near Millwood, Clarke County, Va.<br>1 leaf<br>Concerns the sale of his Froissart ballads | 1847 April 29    |
| b. 6, f. 240-242 | COOKE, ROSE TERRY, 1827-1892<br><i>3 Folders</i><br><br>Oasis. AMS. Poem of six 4-line stanzas<br>3 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962   |                  |
|                  | 6 ALS to B. H. Ticknor, Winsted, Conn.<br>Removed from: Za copy of her Steadfast, Boston, 1889<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911  | 1886-1888        |
|                  | ANS to Messrs. J. R. Osgood and Co., Winsted, Conn.<br>1 page<br>Removed from: Aldis collection of autographs<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   | 1881 February 3  |
|                  | ALS to an editor of the Atlantic Monthly [probably James Russell Lowell], Hartford, Conn.<br>3 pages<br>Submitting her story "Eben Jackson"<br>[Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911; in his coll. of autographs]                                       | 1857 November 26 |
|                  | ANS to Edward William Bok, Winsted, Conn.<br>2 pages<br>Removed from: Za copy of her Poems, Boston, 1861<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911  | 1887 July 14     |
|                  | ALS to an unidentified correspondent, Winsted, Conn.<br>4 pages  | 1877 October 13  |
|                  | 3 ALS to Benjamin H. Ticknor, Winsted, Conn.<br>Removed from: her The Sphinx's Children, Boston, 1886  | 1885-1886        |
|                  | ANS to B. H. Ticknor, Winsted[, Conn.]<br>Removed from: Za copy of her A Lay Preacher, Boston, 1884  | 1887 January 3   |
|                  | ALS to Miss Homes [?], Winsted, Conn.<br>3 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959  | 1885 July 15     |



## COOKE, ROSE TERRY, 1827-1892 (continued)

|                  |   |                     |
|------------------|---|---------------------|
|                  | ALS to Mr. (James Ripley) Osgood, Winsted, Conn.<br>3 pages<br>Reporting no progress on a novel<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959  | 1881 September<br>1 |
| b. 6, f. 243     | COOPER, GEORGE, 1840-1927<br><br>Sweet Genevieve (1869), AMS with author's note: "Written and published in 1869-"<br>1 leaf in [ms] case<br>Poem of 2 eight-line stanzas, each followed by 5-line refrain. Without the music. Leaf is folded<br>Gift of Mrs. Richard Gimbel, 1974 | [1869]              |
| b. 6, f. 244     | COPPEE, HENRY, 1821-1895<br><br>ALS to Mr. Allibone, Bethlehem, Penn.<br>1 page<br>The signature and Mr. Allibone's name only are in Coppee's autograph<br>Transferred from RBR November 1950   | 1883 December<br>7  |
|                  | ANS to Jesse C. Green, Bethlehem, Penn.<br>With addressed envelope<br>Including autograph poem: Christmas echoes signed "H. C."<br>Transferred from RBR November 1950   | 1886 March 19       |
| b. 6, f. 245     | COURNOS, JOHN, 1881-1966<br><br>ALS to Harry Preller, New Haven, Conn.<br>1 page<br>Gift of Mrs. H. A. Preller, 1952  | 1927 June 30        |
| b. 6, f. 246     | COWAN, FRANK, 1844-1905<br><br>ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Greensburgh, Pa.<br>1 leaf   | 1892 February 17    |
| b. 6, f. 247-248 | COX, KENYON, 1856-1919<br><i>2 Folders</i><br><br>Autograph cut from a letter and mounted on a sheet<br>1 leaf [mounted]<br>Transferred from Ms Vault, February 1973  |                     |
|                  | ALS to Charles Elmer Rice, New York, N. Y.<br>2 pages<br>Purchased on Library Associate funds, January 1973   | 1912 February 28    |
| b. 6, f. 249     | CRANCH, CHRISTOPHER PEARSE, 1813-1892<br><br>ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Cambridge, Mass.<br>3 pages<br>Removed from: Za copy of his The bird and the bell...Boston and N. Y., 1890<br>Anonymous gift, 1912   | 1885 October 24     |

## CRANCH, CHRISTOPHER PEARSE, 1813-1892 (continued)

|              |   |                        |
|--------------|---|------------------------|
|              | ALS to John S. Dwight, Paris<br>4 pages<br>With postscript added January 4, 1857<br>Removed from: Za copy of his The bird and the bell...Boston, 1875<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911                                      | 1856 December<br>30    |
|              | ALS to John S. Dwight, Paris<br>4 pages<br>Aldis collection of autographs   | 1855 May 16            |
|              | ALS to William J. Bok, Cambridge, Mass.<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: Za copy of his Kobboltozo...Boston, 1857<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911  | 1890 October 20        |
|              | ALS to Miss Bates, Matteawan, N. Y.<br>4 pages<br>Removed from: Za copy of his The Aeneid of Virgil translated into English<br>blank verse...Boston, 1872<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911<br>[Miss Bates became Miss Roge] | 1886 September<br>10   |
| b. 6, f. 250 | CRANDALL, CHARLES HENRY, 1858-  |                        |
|              | 2 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Springdale, Conn.<br>3 leaves   | 1889, 1894             |
|              | The School Teacher, a poem, [n. p.]<br>1 leaf<br>Clipping mounted with ms corrections<br>Removed from: his The chords of life ...Springdale, Conn., 1898  | undated                |
| b. 6, f. 251 | CRANE, CORA HOWORTH (TAYLOR) [MRS. STEPHEN CRANE]   |                        |
|              | 19 ALS (five undated) to G. H. Perris, South Kensington, London, and New Orleans<br>Together with typewritten copies of these letters<br>Gift of Mr. and Mrs. H. B. Vanderpoel, December. 1941                            | 1900-1901              |
|              | Richards, Grant (1872-1948). TLS to G. H. Perris, London<br>1 page<br>Gift of Mr. and Mrs. H. B. Vanderpoel, December 1941  | 1900 December<br>4     |
|              | Typewritten copy of an agreement between Stephen Crane and Methuen and Co. for publication of the English edition of his novel, The O'Ruddy, dated<br>2 pages<br>Gift of Mr. and Mrs. H. B. Vanderpoel, December. 1941    | 1899 July 12           |
|              | 3 ALS to Edward Garnett, Ravensbrook<br>1 undated<br>6 pages with two envelopes<br>With note from Miss Alice Beer, 1948 April 12  | 1899 January 10,<br>19 |
| b. 6, f. 252 | CRANE, ELIZABETH GREEN  |                        |

## CRANE, ELIZABETH GREEN (continued)

|                  |   |                    |
|------------------|---|--------------------|
|                  | <a href="#">ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Scarsdale, N. Y.</a>  | 1903 February 2    |
|                  | 1 leaf with envelope  |                    |
| b. 6, f. 253-254 | CRANE, STEPHEN, 1871-1900<br><i>2 Folders</i>   |                    |
|                  | ALS to Edward Garnett, Ravensbrook  | November 16        |
|                  | 1 page  |                    |
|                  | With letter from Miss Alice Beer to Mr. J. T. Babb, 1 page, Sept. 5, 1947   |                    |
|                  | Gift of Miss Alice Beer, October 1947   |                    |
|                  | TLS to Dr. Charles J. Little, Brede Place, Brede, Northiam, Sussex, England   | 1899 February 6    |
|                  | 3 pages   |                    |
|                  | With envelope addressed in Crane's hand   |                    |
|                  | Gift of Mrs. William H. Dunham, 1948  |                    |
| b. 6, f. 255     | CROFFUT, W. A. (WILLIAM AUGUSTUS), 1835-1915  |                    |
|                  | 2 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Washington, D. C.   | 1896 May 1, 6      |
|                  | 2 leaves  |                    |
| b. 6, f. 256-257 | CROSS, WILBUR L. (WILBUR LUCIUS), 1862-1948<br><i>2 Folders</i>   |                    |
|                  | TL (carbon copy) to John Hall Wheelock  | 1936 September 3   |
|                  | 1 page  |                    |
|                  | Bequest of Wilbur Cross, 1948   |                    |
|                  | Radio message to the people of Conn. Negative photostat. Delivered at 3 A.M., November 9, 1938, the morning after the election of Raymond Baldwin as Governor |                    |
|                  | 1 leaf  |                    |
|                  | ALS and TLS to the Yale University Library, Burkehaven, N. H. and New Haven, Conn.  | 1929 July, October |
|                  | 2 pages   |                    |
|                  | With carbons of five replies Concerning books borrowed from the Library   |                    |
| b. 6, f. 258     | CUMMINGS, E. E. (EDWARD ESTLIN), 1894-1962  |                    |
|                  | 1 TLS and 2 TPCS to James T(inkham) Babb, New York, N. Y.   | [1952], 1958       |
|                  | 3 pages   |                    |
|                  | With 2 TL (carbons) from Mr. Babb to Mr. Cummings   |                    |
|                  | Concerning the Bollingen prize in poetry of the Yale University Library   |                    |
| b. 7, f. 259-264 | CURTIS, GEORGE WILLIAM, 1824-1892<br><i>6 Folders</i>   |                    |
|                  | ALS to unidentified correspondent, New York, N. Y.  | 1853 December 31   |
|                  | 4 pages   |                    |
|                  | Gift of Mr. Knollenberg, January 1946   |                    |

## CURTIS, GEORGE WILLIAM, 1824-1892 (continued)

|   |                         |
|---|-------------------------|
| ALS to [George W.] Greene, North Shore, S[taten] I[sland]<br>4 pages<br>Gift of Mr. Knollenberg, January 1946   | 1865 June 2             |
| ALS to "My dear Madame," Ashfield, Mass.<br>2 pages<br>Removed from: Za copy of his Nile notes...N. Y., 1856<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   | 1877 October 6          |
| ALS, Ashfield, Mass.<br>2 pages (1 leaf)<br>Removed from: Za copy of his Prue and I...N. Y., 1856<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911  | 1871 August 31          |
| ALS to "My dear Miss," Staten Island<br>4 pages<br>Removed from: Za copy of his Prue and I...N. Y., 1856<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   | 1856 November<br>24     |
| ANS to E. P. Whipple, New York<br>1 leaf with envelope<br>Introducing a Mr. O'Connor<br>Removed from: Za copy of his The public duty of educated men, the<br>oration...Albany, N. Y., 1878<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911 | 1855 March 9            |
| Fragment, last page, of a letter, [n. p.]<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: Za copy of An oration on the annals of Rhode Island...N. Y.,<br>1863<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911  | undated                 |
| ALS, Staten Island, N. Y.<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: Za copy of Description of the ceremony of dedication of the<br>statue of Major-general John Sedgwick<br>...N. Y., 1869<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911                | 1879 December<br>29     |
| ANS to "Dear Madame," Ashfield, Mass.<br>1 page<br>Removed from: Za copy of his From the easy chair...N. Y., 1892, v. 1<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911  | 1880 August 9           |
| 2 ANS, Ashfield, Mass.<br>1 page each<br>Removed from: Za copy of his Literary and social essays...N. Y., 1894<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   | 1870, 1875              |
| 2 ALS to Professor Botta, Boston and New York<br>1 page each<br>Removed from: Za copy of The Unity of Italy, the American celebration, N. Y.,<br>1871<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911                                      | 1870 December<br>13, 30 |

## CURTIS, GEORGE WILLIAM, 1824-1892 (continued)

|   |                   |
|---|-------------------|
| ALS to Mr. Bullen, Ashfield, Mass.<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: Za copy of his Lotus-eating...N. Y., 1856<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911  | 1869 July 3       |
| ALS to W. W. Caldwell, New York<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: Za copy of his Potiphar papers...N. Y., 1856<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911  | 1857 September 19 |
| ANS to Calvin G. Child, North Shore, N. Y.<br>2 pages<br>Kingsley Trust Association, November 1945  | 1861 November 1   |
| ALS to Henry C. Dorr, Brook Farm, West Roxbury<br>4 pages<br>Gift of Frank Mauran, Jr., May 1940  | 1842 May 18       |
| ALS to [J. T.] Fields, Newport<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: Za copy of his Lotus eating...N. Y., 1852<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911  | 1855 August 13    |
| ALS to Richard Watson Gilder, Staten Island, N. Y.<br>2 pages<br>Removed from: Za copy of his Potiphar papers...N. Y., 1853<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911                                      | 1884 November 22  |
| ALS to Edwin L(awrence) Godkin, Staten Island, N. Y.<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911<br>Removed from: his The progress of reform...N. Y., 1883   | 1881 May 10       |
| ALS to Mr. Harrison, Ashfield, Mass.<br>4 pages<br>Removed from: Za copy of the Correspondence of Carlyle and Emerson...Boston, 1883<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911                             | 1882 August 10    |
| ALS to Mr. Ide, North Shore, Staten Island<br>1 page<br>Removed from: Za copy of his Nile notes...N. Y., 1851<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911  | 1863 October 11   |
| ALS to W. J. Linton, Ashfield, Mass.<br>4 pages<br>Removed from: Za copy of The Proceedings at the dedication of the soldiers monument...Pittsfield, Mass., 1872<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911 | 1875 August 4     |
| ANS to Mr. Tenney, Staten Island, N. Y.<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: Za copy of his Ars recti vivendi...N. Y., 1898<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911  | 1870 June 23      |

## CURTIS, GEORGE WILLIAM, 1824-1892 (continued)

|   |                   |
|---|-------------------|
| ALS to Rev. Dr. Thompson, Staten Island<br>3 pages<br>Removed from: Za copy of his Washington Irving...N. Y., 1891<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911                           | 1864 March 8      |
| ALS to Bayard Taylor, North Shore<br>3 pages<br>Removed from: Za copy of his Trumps...N. Y., 1861<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911  | 1860 September 6  |
| ALS to Whipple, N. Y.<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: Za copy of his Trumps...N. Y., 1861<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   | 1860 April 23     |
| ALS to E. P. Whipple, Ashfield, Mass.<br>4 pages<br>Removed from: Za copy of his Orations and addresses...N. Y., 1894<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911                        | 1869 September 19 |
| ALS to Mr. Kendrick, Staten Island, N. Y.<br>1 page<br>Removed from: Za copy of his Orations and addresses...N. Y., 1894<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911                     | 1891 February 21  |
| ALS to R. C. Winthrop, Staten Island, N. Y.<br>2 pages<br>Removed from: Za copy of his Duty of an American scholar to politics...N. Y., 1856<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911 | 1881 November 25  |
| ALS to Mr. Norell, Staten Island, N. Y.<br>4 pages  | 1875 June 14      |
| ALS to J. M. Carson, New York<br>2 pages<br>Concerning an invitation to lecture<br>Transferred from RBR<br>Removed from: Nicolay and Hay's Abraham Lincoln                  | 1860 October 19   |
| Autograph<br>1 page   | 1873 October 27   |
| ALS to Mr. Davenport, Ashfield, Mass.<br>2 pages Gift of James T. Babb, 1959  | 1881 July 18      |
| ALS to "Dear Sir," New York, N. Y.<br>2 pages<br>Concerning arrangements to lecture<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959  | 1859 March 2      |
| ALS to "My dear Sir," Ashfield, Mass.<br>3 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959   | [1871] August 6   |

## CURTIS, GEORGE WILLIAM, 1824-1892 (continued)

|   |                      |
|---|----------------------|
| TLS to "My dear Sir," Ashfield, Mass.<br>2 pages<br>On politics<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959  | 1886 September<br>2  |
| ALS to George E. Brown, West New Brighton, S[taten] I[sland], N. Y.<br>2 pages<br>Declining an invitation to lecture<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959                                     | [1874] March 13      |
| ALS to James T(homas) Fields, New York, N. Y.<br>1 page<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959  | 1863 July 6          |
| ALS to Miss Hudson, Staten Island, N. Y.<br>2 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959  | 1866 March 15        |
| ALS to "My dear Potts [?]," Ashfield, Mass.<br>6 pages<br>On the death of (U. S.) President (James Abram) Garfield<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959                                       | 1881 September<br>25 |
| ALS to Mr. Powell, West New Brighton, S[taten] I[sland], N. Y.<br>2 pages<br>Recommending either the Cambridge Law School or that of Columbia<br>College<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959 | 1876 November<br>28  |
| ALS to Mr. Rhoades, North Shore, S[taten] I[sland], N. Y.<br>2 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959   | 1863 October 7       |
| ALS to Mr. Robinson, West New Brighton, S[taten] I[sland], N. Y.<br>1 page<br>Declining an invitation<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959  | 1892 February 25     |
| ALS to Mr. Morse, West New Brighton, S[taten] I[sland], N. Y.<br>1 page<br>Regretting that he cannot send "some valuable autograph"<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959                      | 1878 March 30        |
| 2 ALS to Mr. White, North Shore, S[taten] I[sland], N. Y. and [n.p.]<br>3 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959  | 1859, 1861           |
| ALS to Leila R. Martin, New York, N. Y.<br>2 pages<br>With original envelope<br>Purchased from Morton with others, 16 November 1960, Alvord and GBF<br>funds used                       | 1869 March 27        |

## CURTIS, GEORGE WILLIAM, 1824-1892 (continued)

|              |  |                  |
|--------------|--|------------------|
|              | TLS to "Dear Sir," Staten Island, N. Y.<br>1 page<br>Referring to some lines of (James Russell) Lowell's<br>Removed from: Aldis copy of his James Russell Lowell (N. Y., 1892)<br>Za.C943.892j                           | 1890 May 27      |
|              | TLS to "Dear Sir," Ashfield, Mass.<br>1 page<br>Removed from: Za copy of his Orations and Addresses (1894), volume 3   | 1886 July 13     |
|              | TLS to Mr. Fairchild, West New Brighton, S[taten] I[land], N. Y.<br>1 page<br>Gift of the Revd. K. W. Cameron, 1961  | 1888 February 15 |
|              | ALS to "My dear Madame," Newport, R. I.<br>4 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962  | 1855 August 6    |
|              | ALS to "My dear Madame," Providence, R. I.<br>2 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962   | 1859 January 15  |
|              | ALS to Mr. Congdon, Ashfield, Mass.<br>2 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962  | 1874 August 27   |
| b. 7, f. 265 | CUSHMAN, CHARLOTTE, 1816-1876<br><br>AN in the third person to G. Turpin, London, Eng.<br>2 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962   | June 25          |
| b. 7, f. 266 | THE CUT<br><br>MS of a literary magazine, v. 1, no. 1-12, [Boston?]<br>96 pages<br>In an unidentified hand<br>Gift of Walter Goldwater, November 1946  | 1828-1829        |
| b. 7, f. 267 | CUTLER, ELBRIDGE JEFFERSON<br><br>2 MS poems, untitled<br>2 pages and 3 pages<br>Removed from: Cutler, Elbridge Jefferson, Poems. New York, 1859<br>First lines: Because you are, O friend...Go to thy rest, my child... |                  |
| b. 7, f. 268 | CUTTER, BLOODGOOD H. (BLOODGOOD HAVILAND), 1817-1906<br><br>ALS to I. C. Young, Little Neck, L[ong] I[land]<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: his The Long Island Farmer's poems...[1886]                                       | 1902 March 31    |



**"D"**

|                  |  |                      |
|------------------|--|----------------------|
| b. 7, f. 269     | DAHLGREN, MADELEINE VINTON, 1825-1898<br><br>ALS to Dr. Green, Washington, D. C.<br>1 page<br>Enclosing a clipped signature of her father, S[amuel] F[inley] Vinton, [tipped to verso]<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959                | 1887 February<br>28  |
| b. 7, f. 270     | DALY, THOMAS AUGUSTINE, 1871-1948<br><br>ANS to Mrs. Richard S. Kirby, [Philadelphia]<br>1 page<br>Gift of Professor R. S. Kirby, April 1941   | 1920 November<br>16  |
| b. 7, f. 271     | DANA, CHARLES A. (CHARLES ANDERSON), 1819-1897<br><br>Letter to Mr. Smith, N. Y.<br>1 page<br>In Aldis collection of autographs Closing line of autograph letter and signature, mounted on 1 sheet<br>(Daggett autograph collection) | 1883 August 22       |
| b. 7, f. 272-274 | DANA, RICHARD HENRY, 1815-1882<br><i>3 Folders</i><br><br>ALS to Dear Sir [unidentified], n.p.<br>1 page<br>Gift of Edwin J. Beinecke, April 1954  | 1858 October 1       |
|                  | ALS to Benjamin Silliman, Jr., Boston<br>1 page<br>Purchased from Stonehill, 1949  | 1849 August 9        |
|                  | ALS to Judge A. O. Aldis, Boston<br>3 pages<br>Removed from: Za copy of his Enemy's territory, Boston, 1864<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   | 1846 November<br>24  |
|                  | ALS to Edwin P. Whipple<br>3 pages<br>Removed from: Za copy of his Two years before the mast...Boston, 1869<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   | 1872 June 22         |
|                  | ALS to Miss Payson, 20 Court St.<br>2 pages<br>Removed from: Za copy of his Two years before the mast...N. Y., 1840<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   | 1841 May 15          |
|                  | ALS to Messrs. E. Edw. Habicht and Co., Boston, Mass.<br>1 page<br>Philip D. Sang, 1955  | 1854 September<br>25 |

## DANA, RICHARD HENRY, 1815-1882 (continued)

|  |                   |
|--|-------------------|
| Dana, Lily (daughter), ALS to Mrs. Alexander, Rome, Italy, on the death of her father, Richard Henry Dana, Jr.<br>4 pages  | [1882] January 28 |
| LS to T(heseus) A(poleon) Cheney, Boston, Mass.<br>2 pages<br>In the hand of an amanuensis<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959  | 1871 May 27       |
| ALS to Oscar T. Keeler, sending his autograph, [n. p.]<br>1 page<br>Philip D. Sang, 1955   | undated           |
| ALS to Charles Eliot Norton, Boston, Mass.<br>2 pages  | 1842 September 9  |
| ANS to Theo. F. Dwight, Boston<br>1 page<br>Removed from: Za copy of his Poems and prose writings...Boston, 1833<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911  | 1865 September 27 |
| ALS to Edwin P. Whipple, Friday, [n. p.]<br>1 page<br>Removed from: Za copy of his Poems... Boston, 1827<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911  | undated           |
| ALS to Prof. H. B. Smith of Amherst, dated Boston<br>1 page mounted with portrait<br>Gift of James H. Penniman, May 3, 1921<br>Transferred from RBR November. 1950   | 1850 April 23     |
| ALS to Dr. John S. H. Fogg<br>1 page<br>Removed from: Za copy of Richard Henry Dana, Jr. To Cuba and back... Boston, 1859<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   | 1878 December 12  |
| ALS to John S. Dwight, Manchester, Mass.<br>1 page<br>Removed from: Za copy of his The Buccaneer and other poems...London, 1844<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   | September 23      |
| ALS to Solyman Brown, Boston<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: Za copy of his The idle man...N. Y., 1821<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   | 1837 June 3       |
| ALS to Mrs. Anne C. L. Botta, Boston, [and] 10 lines of poetry labeled "From Factitious Life"<br>1 page and 1 leaf<br>Removed from: Za copy of his Poem delivered...at Andover...Boston, 1829<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911 | 1871 April 24     |

## DANA, RICHARD HENRY, 1815-1882 (continued)

|              |   |                  |
|--------------|---|------------------|
|              | ALS to Judge A. O. Aldis, Boston<br>2 pages<br>Removed from: Za copy of his <i>The idle man...</i> N. Y., 1822<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   | 1864 October 28  |
|              | ALS to Judge A. O. Aldis, Schroon<br>3 pages<br>Removed from: Za copy of his <i>Poems and prose writings...</i> N.Y., 1850<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   | 1848 August 29   |
|              | Part of envelope or wrapper addressed to Richard H. Dana, Esq., Boston, Mass., U. S., written in an unidentified hand, with "Coleridge" in lower left corner<br>Daggett autograph collection<br>Transferred from RBR September 1950   | undated          |
|              | ALS to Dr. Coale, [Cambridge, Mass.]<br>1 page<br>With address leaf<br>An invitation to meet "President Wheeler and daughter"<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959  | undated          |
| b. 7, f. 275 | DARGAN, OLIVE TILFORD, 1869-1968<br><br>APCS to Julia Ellsworth Ford, Almond, N. C.<br>Gift of Julia Ellsworth Ford, March 1951   | 1919 December 16 |
| b. 7, f. 276 | DARLEY, FELIX OCTAVIUS CARR, 1822-1888<br><br>ALS to Ticknor and Fields (firm, publishers, Boston), New York<br>1 leaf  | 1864 November 30 |
| b. 7, f. 277 | DAVIS, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, 1795-1867<br><br>ALS to Mrs. Jamison[?], New York, N. Y.<br>4 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959   | 1837 May 2       |
|              | 2 ALS to B. O. Taylor, New York, N. Y.<br>4 pages<br>Concerning arrangements for the purchase of some household goods<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959  | 1825 March 1, 21 |
| b. 7, f. 278 | DAVIS, FANNIE STEARNS, b. 1884<br><br>Spring Beauty, in Beech Woods: typewritten copy of poem, with author's signature and corrections<br><br>Spring Beauty, in Beech Woods: galley- proof, initialed by author<br><br>Winter Dawn in a Country Kitchen: typewritten copy of poem, signed by the author, together with a galley-proof, initialed by the author<br>2 pages ea.<br>Gift of R. E. Danielson, February 1941 |                  |
| b. 7, f. 279 | DAVIS, REBECCA HARDING, 1831-1910   |                  |

## DAVIS, REBECCA HARDING, 1831-1910 (continued)

|                  |  |                        |
|------------------|--|------------------------|
|                  | ALS to Richard Watson Gilder, Warm Springs, Va.<br>2 pages   | undated                |
|                  | 2 ALS to Mrs. (Laura Carter) Holloway<br>(Langford), Philadelphia<br>5 pages<br>Refusing her a photograph for use in a book  |                        |
| b. 7, f. 280-283 | DAVIS, RICHARD HARDING, 1864-1916<br><i>4 Folders</i>  |                        |
|                  | ANS [to the Committee on the West Point-Annapolis game, 1900], Marion, Mass.<br>1 page<br>Enclosing a clipping; with reference to tickets. Clipping bears date 1900 and states requests for tickets after November. 3 can not be considered<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959 | [1900 October]         |
|                  | 3 ALS to "Dear Bobby," Marion, Mass. and London, Eng.<br>7 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959  | undated                |
|                  | ALS to "Dear Russell," [n. p.]<br>1 page<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959  | undated                |
|                  | ALS to Mrs. Alexander, Marion, Mass.<br>2 pages<br>Thanking her for a wedding present. Apparently relates to his first marriage, May 1899<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959   | [1899]                 |
|                  | ALS to Miss Allen, Marion, Mass.<br>2 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959   | September 17           |
|                  | ALS to Mrs. Norma L. Munro, Marion, Mass.<br>1 page<br>Declining an invitation to write for her paper<br>Plain fund, June 1954   | [1899]<br>September 20 |
|                  | ANS to Mr. Bellows, Marion, Mass.<br>1 page<br>Plain funds, December 1945  | undated                |
|                  | ANS to Miss [Sophie P. M.] Curtis, [New York]<br>1 leaf with envelope<br>Gift of Mrs. W. B. Church, 1948   | 1897 September<br>26   |
|                  | ALS to Lloyd Brice, New York, N. Y.<br>4 pages<br>Brice was editor of a magazine<br>His note: "Ms Res. June 24/95" is authority for year   | [1895] June 17         |

## DAVIS, RICHARD HARDING, 1864-1916 (continued)

|              |   |                    |
|--------------|---|--------------------|
|              | ALS to Franklin Fyles, Marion, Mass.<br>1 page<br>Apparently concerns a projected dramatization by Fyles of Davis's Captain Macklin   | [1902] October 8   |
|              | ANS to Wilbur C. Abbott, [New York City]<br>1 page<br>From Yale Library correspondence file 1179. Received October 1939   | [1914] December 17 |
| b. 7, f. 284 | DAWES, RUFUS, 1803-1859<br><br>Dream-teaching, AMS. Poem, of four stanzas, in 52 lines, dated Washington<br>2 pages<br>With 6-line epigraph from Swedenborg<br>Purchased November. 1966 from Conway Barker on the Alvord Fund   | 1848 December 30   |
| b. 7, f. 285 | DAY, MARTHA, 1813-1833<br><br>Chappell, Hannah L. ALS to Miss Sarah C. Day, New Haven<br>Gift of President Charles Seymour, 1950  | 1834 February 25   |
|              | ALS to Sarah Day, [New Haven?]<br>Gift of President Charles Seymour, 1950   | undated            |
| b. 7, f. 286 | DEAN, JOHN WARD, 1815-1902<br><br>MS note explaining a memorandum in the hand of Horace Day, 1863 MS note, ca. 1868<br>Removed from: his Memoir of Rev. Michael Wigglesworth. Albany, 1871 Za.W64.W863db  |                    |
| b. 7, f. 287 | DE CASSERES, BENJAMIN, 1873-1945<br><br>"Mlle. New York The Story of the Gayest Literary Party ever thrown in America": typescript<br>13 numbered leaves<br>[In loose-leaf binder with this is: Mencken, H. L. Memorandum (James G. Huneker) and Mencken, H. L. James G. Huneker]<br>Gift of Guy S. Metreaux, August 1947 |                    |
| b. 8, f. 288 | DEKAY, CHARLES, 1848-1935<br><br>ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Berlin<br>3 pages<br>Removed from: a copy of J. C. Heinlin's Geschichte der Luftreisen, 1787   | 1894 December 21   |
| b. 8, f. 289 | DE KRUIF, PAUL, 1890-1971<br><br>TLS to James T(inkham) Babb, Holland, Mich.<br>1 page<br>Concerning Sinclair Lewis<br>Gift of Mr. Babb, 1961   | 1951 March 11      |

|                  |  |                      |
|------------------|--|----------------------|
| b. 8, f. 290     | DE LA MARE, WALTER, 1873-1956<br>TLS to Elizabeth MacKinstry, Buckinghamshire, England<br>1 page and envelope<br>Gift of Mrs. H. Wickliffe Rose, June 1970 | 1925 December<br>15  |
| b. 8, f. 291-294 | DELAND, MARGARET WADE CAMPBELL, 1857-1945<br><i>4 Folders</i>  |                      |
|                  | TLS to Richard Watson Gilder, Boston, Mass.<br>3 pages   | 1897 October 12      |
|                  | ANS to Abby Langdon Alger, [Boston?]<br>3 pages<br>Removed from: Za copy of her John Ward, Preacher, Boston, 1888<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911           | undated              |
|                  | ALS to an unidentified correspondent, "Monday," Kennebunkport, Me.<br>2 pages<br>Removed from: Aldis copy of her Old garden (1894)                         |                      |
|                  | ALS to the editor of the Mail and Express, [n.p.]<br>3 pages<br>Removed from: Aldis copy of her Florida days (1889)  | 1889 April 17        |
|                  | ALS to Miss Sever, [n. p.]<br>3 pages<br>Regretting that she cannot accept an invitation to meet Agnes Repplier  | undated              |
|                  | TNS to [Francis Jackson] Garrison, Boston<br>1 page<br>Plain funds, January 1941   | 1892 September<br>22 |
|                  | 3 TLS to [Richard Watson] Gilder, Boston<br>Plain funds, January 1941  | 1903-1909            |
|                  | TNS to Hamilton Holt, Kennebunkport, Me.<br>1 page<br>Plain funds, January 1941  | 1898 July 1          |
|                  | TNS to [Hamilton Wright] Mabie, Boston<br>1 page<br>Plain funds, January 1941  | 1916 March 29        |
|                  | A Summer Study, autograph ms, Boston<br>1 leaf   | 1887 November<br>23  |
|                  | ANS to Charles Parsons, Greywood<br>2 pages<br>Gift of Charles Parsons, May 1941   | 1941 May 24          |
|                  | 2 TLS with autograph additions and corrections to Charles Parsons,<br>Kennebunkport, Me.<br>Gift of Charles Parsons, 1939-1940                             | 1939, 1940           |

## DELAND, MARGARET WADE CAMPBELL, 1857-1945 (continued)

|                  |   |               |
|------------------|---|---------------|
|                  | ANS to Richard Ely Danielson, Boston<br>Gift of R. E. Danielson, June 1940  | 1940 March 27 |
|                  | A July Day, AMS<br>1 leaf<br>With an ALS to the Asst. Editors of St. Nicholas, "Thursday," 2 pages concerning the poem<br>Removed from: Blum copy of her The Old Garden (1886) call no. Za.D373.886 copy 2                              |               |
|                  | TLS to unknown correspondent, Boston, Mass.<br>1 page<br>Salutation cut off<br>Gift of Sidney W. Davidson, June 18, 1957  | undated       |
| b. 8, f. 295     | DELL, FLOYD, 1887-1969<br><br>ALS to Mr. Ordning, Washington, D. C.<br>1 page<br>Removed from: Janet March, by Floyd Dell, purchased from plain funds, 1949   | 1940 March 21 |
| b. 8, f. 296     | DE MILLE, JAMES, 1833-1880<br><br>ALS to Messrs. G. H. Harnes and Co., Halifax<br>1 leaf  | 1878 May 31   |
|                  | ALS to Michael Laird Simons, Halifax<br>1 leaf  | 1873 July 2   |
| b. 8, f. 297-298 | DEMUTH, CHARLES, 1883-1935<br><i>2 Folders</i><br><br>The Azure Adder [A Play]. Typescript (carbon). Typed copy made, presumably, by Richard Weyand<br>11 leaf<br>Published in The Glebe, December 1913<br>Gift of Richard Weyand, 1956 |               |
|                  | Excerpts from the Writings of Charles Demuth. Typescript (carbon). Selections made, presumably, by Richard Weyand<br>15 leaves<br>Gift of Richard Weyand, 1956  |               |
|                  | "In Black and White", Typescript (original)<br>2 leaves<br>Gift of Richard Weyand, 1956 (along with Demuth and McAlmon material)  |               |
| b. 8, f. 299     | DE VERE, MARY AINGE<br><br>2 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Greenpoint, L. I.; Brooklyn<br>Removed from: Za copy of her Love songs...N. Y., 1870<br>Anonymous gift, 1912   | 1870, 1893    |

## DE VERE, MARY AINGE (continued)

A Woman's Gifts. Ms poem, signed  
1 leaf  
Removed from: Za copy of her Love songs...N. Y., 1870  
Anonymous gift, 1912

- 
- b. 8, f. 300 DE VOTO, BERNARD AUGUSTINE, 1897-1955
- TLS to James T(inkham) Babb, Cambridge, Mass. 1955 May 24  
1 page  
Gift of Mr. Babb, 1966
- 
- b. 8, f. 301 DE WOLF, REBECCA (RAWSON)
- Gretchen's Record: original MS  
65 numbered l.  
Mr. Wing authority for author's name (?)
- 
- I Pray for Them: original MS of poem  
2 leaves
- 
- Light in Darkness: original MS of poem  
2 pages
- 
- Marian Tracy's Lover: original MS, signed L. R. DeWolf  
36 leaves
- 
- Shed Not a Tear: original MS of poem  
1 leaf
- 
- Tired and Discouraged: original MS of a children's story, written in pencil  
2 pages  
[On same sheet with this is her No, I don't think I can!]
- 
- No, I Don't Think I Can! original MS of a children's story beginning with these words, written in pencil  
3 pages
- 
- b. 8, f. 302 DIAZ, ABBY MORTON, 1821-1904
- ALS to Mrs. (Mary Louise) Booth, Boston, Mass. 1883 May 23  
2 pages  
Proposing a serial for publication in Harper's Baza[a]r  
Ltr. removed from: her William Henry and His Friends, (Boston, 1878),  
Za.D543.871b
- 
- b. 8, f. 303 DICKINSON, ANNA E. (ANNA ELIZABETH), 1842-1932
- Autograph sentiment signed, [n. p.] 1880 April 10  
1 leaf  
Gift of James T. Babb, 1962
- 
- b. 8, f. 304 DILWORTH, HIRAM POWERS



## DILWORTH, HIRAM POWERS (continued)

Rendezvous Celeste, AMS. A poem; each leaf is signed and contains five four-line stanzas

71 leaves

Gift of the author, 1950

|                  |  |                 |
|------------------|--|-----------------|
| b. 8, f. 305     | DINSMOOR, ROBERT, 1757-1836  |                 |
|                  | ALS, in verse, to Col. William Smith, [n. p.]  | [1828]          |
|                  | 1 page   |                 |
|                  | Removed from: Aldis copy of his Incidental poems...Haverhill, [Mass.,] 1828<br>Recat. Ltr seems to refer to Dinsmoor's Incidental poems, pub. in 1828. Aldis copy (rebound) disc. March. 1958 (Colgate copy in original boards subst.) |                 |
| b. 8, f. 306     | DODGE, CONSTANCE W. (CONSTANCE WOODBURY), 1896-  |                 |
|                  | ALS to Angelo Lipari, Hamden, Conn.  | 1943 August 17  |
|                  | 2 pages  |                 |
|                  | Removed from: her Weathercock...New York, 1942. Za.D6617.942w  |                 |
| b. 8, f. 307     | DODGE, MARY B.   |                 |
|                  | 2 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, [n. p.] and Dodge Ranch, Pocahontas, Ill.  | 1874, 1885      |
|                  | 2 leaves   |                 |
| b. 8, f. 308-311 | DODGE, MARY MAPES, 1830-1905<br><i>4 Folders</i>   |                 |
|                  | ALS to Clara (Elizabeth) Laughlin, [New York]  | undated         |
|                  | 2 pages  |                 |
|                  | Philip D. Sang, 1955 [Identification of recipient dubious]   |                 |
|                  | ALS to Minnie Dwight, Onteora[?], N. Y.[?]   | undated         |
|                  | 2 leaves   |                 |
|                  | Gift of James T. Babb, 1962  |                 |
|                  | ALS to Mrs. Porter, New York, N. Y.  | November 25     |
|                  | 1 page   |                 |
|                  | Gift of James T. Babb, 1959  |                 |
|                  | ALS to Roberts Bros. (publishers, Boston, Mass.), New York, N. Y.  | 1891 December 3 |
|                  | 1 page   |                 |
|                  | Ordering 2 copies of her Donald and Dorothy (1883)   |                 |
| b. 8, f. 312     | DONNELLY, IGNATIUS, 1831-1901  |                 |
|                  | ALS to C. Marseilles, Philadelphia   | 1885 June 25    |
|                  | 2 pages, 8vo.  |                 |
|                  | Removed from: Za copy of his The great cryptogram, Chicago, 1888<br>Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911  |                 |
|                  | 2 ALS to G. A. Townsend, St. Paul and Nininger, Minn.  | 1872, 1873      |
|                  | Removed from: Za copies of his Atlantis, New York, 1882 and Ragnarok, New York, 1883<br>Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911  |                 |

## DONNELLY, IGNATIUS, 1831-1901 (continued)

|                  |  |                          |
|------------------|--|--------------------------|
|                  | ALS to Atty. Genl. James Speed, Hastings, Minn.<br>2 pages, 8vo.<br>Removed from: Za copy of his Mourner's vision<br>Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911   | 1865 July 22             |
| b. 8, f. 313     | H. D. (HILDA DOOLITTLE), 1886-1961<br><br>2 ALS and 2 TLS to Thomas Moulton, London (etc.)<br>4 pages<br>Concerning poems by her printed in his "Best poems" anthologies<br><br>Purchased from Hamill and Barker June 26, 1958, G. B. F.<br><br>1 TLS and 1 ALS to [W(ilfrid) Douglas]                       | February-<br>November    |
|                  | Newton, London, England<br>3 pages<br>Purchase 1961 (Alvord)   | 1944 April, May          |
| b. 8, f. 314     | DORAN, GEORGE H. (GEORGE HENRY), 1869-1956<br><br>ALS to John (Chipman) Farrar, Tucson, Arizona<br>2 leaves<br>Enclosure: Post card from Fannie Hurst to John Farrar, New York, 1949 March 21, and TLS from John (Chipman) Farrar to Norman H(olmes) Pearson, New York, 1949 March 22<br>Gift of John Farrar | undated                  |
| b. 8, f. 315-316 | DORR, JULIA C. R. (JULIA CAROLINE RIPLEY), 1825-1913<br><i>2 Folders</i><br><br>ALS to Mr. Austin, Rutland, Vt.<br>2 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959  | 1886 June 8              |
|                  | ALS to W(illiam) J(ames) Linton, "The Maples" Centre Rutland<br>1 leaf   | [1896] July 30           |
| b. 8, f. 317-318 | DOS PASSOS, JOHN, 1896-1970<br><i>2 Folders</i><br><br>1 ALS and 1 APCS to Ben Abramson, Provincetown, Mass.<br>2 pages<br>Philip D. Sang, 1955  | [1947] May,<br>September |
|                  | ALS to John (Chipman) Farrar, Westmoreland, Va.<br>1 page<br>With TL (thermofax of carbon copy) from Mr. Farrar to Mr. Dos Passos, 1957 February 7, to which the above is a reply  | 1957 February 9          |
|                  | ALS to Bernhard Knollenberg, Provincetown, Mass.<br>1 page<br>Gift of Mr. Knollenberg, January 1946  | 1938 September<br>18     |
| b. 8, f. 319     | DOUGLAS, AMANDA MINNIE, 1831-1916  |                          |

## DOUGLAS, AMANDA MINNIE, 1831-1916 (continued)

|              |   |                          |
|--------------|---|--------------------------|
|              | Quotation from Claudia, in her hand, with signature. Newark, N. J.<br>Gift of Mrs. G. McC. Troxell, August 1933   | undated                  |
| b. 8, f. 320 | DOUGLAS, LLOYD C. (LLOYD CASSEL), 1877-1951<br><br>TLS to James T(inkham) Babb, Los Angeles, Calif.<br>1 leaf<br>Gift of J. T. Babb   | 1943 November<br>22      |
| b. 8, f. 321 | DOWNING, ANDREW, 1838-<br><br>ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Washington, D. C.<br>1 leaf with envelope   | 1897 December<br>2       |
| b. 8, f. 322 | DOYLE, EDWARD, 1843-1913<br><br>ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, New York<br>1 leaf with envelope  | [1905] May 19            |
| b. 8, f. 323 | DRAPER, MURIEL, b. 1886<br><br>TLS to Walter Lowenfels, New York, N. Y.<br>1 page   | 1932 August 3            |
| b. 8, f. 324 | DUER, CAROLINE, 1865-1956<br><br>5 ALS to Charles Parsons, [New York, N. Y.]  | [1940] January-<br>April |
|              | "Since I Have Reached the Reverend Age," MS poem in her hand enclosed in<br>ALS to Mr. Parsons dated<br>1 page<br>Gift of Charles Parsons, January-April 1940   | [1940] March 2           |
|              | 4 ALS to Charles Parsons, New York, N. Y.<br>Gift of Charles Parsons, July 1940   | [1938-1939]              |
|              | The Sale of Czechoslovakia, original MS of poem, 8 lines, written in pencil,<br>and dated<br>Gift of Charles Parsons, July 1940   | 1938 September<br>17     |
|              | Typewritten copies of seven original poems on current events<br>Gift of Charles Parsons, 1940   |                          |
|              | Render unto Caesar: typewritten copy of poem, with her signature<br>Gift of Charles Parsons, April 1941   |                          |
| b. 8, f. 325 | DUGANNE, A. J. H. (AUGUSTINE JOSEPH HICKEY), 1823-1884<br><br>Fast-Day at Tigerville, Autograph ms<br>6 numbered l.<br>Gift of Charles and Lindley Eberstadt, December. 1971 (received from Coll. of<br>West. Amer., February 1973) |                          |

**"E"**

|                  |   |                 |
|------------------|---|-----------------|
| b. 8, f. 326     | EASTMAN, CHARLES GAMAGE, 1816-1860<br><br>ANS to George Pope Morris, Montpelier<br>1 page<br>Removed from: The Knickerbocker Gallery, 1855<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   | 1884 January 7  |
| b. 8, f. 327     | EBERHART, RICHARD, 1904-<br><br>APCS to James T(inkham) Babb, Cambridge, Mass.<br>1 page<br>With address on verso<br>Gift of Mr. Babb, 1959   | 1941 August 17  |
|                  | TLS to James T. Babb, Cambridge, Mass.<br>Gift of J. T. Babb, June 1941   | 1941 June 11    |
|                  | A World-View: original MS poem, written in pencil<br>13 pages<br>Gift of Richard Eberhart, June 1941  |                 |
|                  | A World-View: typewritten copy, with author's MS additions and corrections<br>11 page<br>Gift of Richard Eberhart, June 1941  |                 |
|                  | 4 TLS, 1 AP[C]S to James T. Babb, Cambridge, Mass.<br>6 leaves<br>With carbon copy of letter from Richard Eberhart to F. W. Hilles<br>Gift of James T. Babb, November 1945  | 1941 April-June |
| b. 8, f. 328     | EDELWEISS, OTTO VON<br><br>ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Confluence, Pa.<br>1 leaf<br>[Removed from: his Poesiad...<br>[Buffalo] 1892. Za.R2715.892p]   | 1892 August 20  |
| b. 8, f. 329-331 | EGGLESTON, EDWARD, 1837-1902<br><i>3 Folders</i><br><br>ALS to Lee and Shepard, Lake George, N. Y.<br>Enclosing 4-page autograph/bio-bibliographical sketch<br>Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911<br>[Removed from?]: Aldis Collection of Autographs | 1890 March 8    |
|                  | ALS to Miss Charlotte F. Bates, New York<br>2 pages<br>Removed from: Za copy of his The end of the world, New York [1872]<br>Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911<br>Miss Bates became Miss Roge   | 1889 April 12   |

## EGGLESTON, EDWARD, 1837-1902 (continued)

|                  |   |                  |
|------------------|---|------------------|
|                  | ALS to Dodd, Mead and Co.<br>1 page, 8vo.<br>Removed from: Za copy of his Circuit rider, New York, 1874<br>Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911  | 1879 October 20  |
|                  | ALS to M. Laird Simons, Brooklyn<br>1 page, 8vo.<br>Removed from: Za copy of his Mystery of Metropolisville, New York, 1873<br>Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911  | [1873] July 14   |
|                  | Corrections and additions to a printed sketch of himself, addressed to G. Routledge and sons<br>1 page, 8vo.<br>Removed from: Za copy of his First of the Hoosiers, Philadelphia, 1903<br>Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911 | [1890]           |
|                  | 2-line quotation, signed and dated<br>Removed from: his The Hoosier school-master, New York [1871]<br>Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911   | 1883 January 24  |
|                  | ALS to Mr. Stone, Joshua's Rock, Lake George<br>2 pages<br>Gift of James H. Penniman, May 3, 1921<br>Trans. from RBR November 1950  | 1888 November 16 |
|                  | ALS to Mr. Carey, The Chelsea<br>1 leaf mounted with portrait<br>Gift of James H. Penniman, May 3, 1921<br>Trans. from RBR November 1950  | 1889 April 4     |
|                  | ANS to Chas. W. Squires, Brooklyn, N. Y.<br>1 leaf<br>Squires was editor of Hearth and Home<br>Gift of Irving D. Vann, December 1934<br>Trans. from RBR November 1950   | 1873 February 3  |
|                  | ALS to Edward B. Cook, Brooklyn, N. Y.<br>1 page<br>Sending his autograph<br>Philip D. Sang, 1955   | 1873 March 19    |
|                  | ALS to Miss Waring, Lake George, N. Y.<br>2 pages<br>Concerning an engagement to lecture<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959   | 1893 July 12     |
| b. 8, f. 332-333 | EGGLESTON, GEORGE CARY, 1839-1911<br>2 Folders  |                  |
|                  | ALS containing autobiographical notes, New York<br>4 pages<br>[Removed from:] Aldis collection of autographs  | 1873 February 11 |

## EGGLESTON, GEORGE CARY, 1839-1911 (continued)

|                  |  |                           |
|------------------|--|---------------------------|
|                  | 8 ALS to Mr. Young, New York and Lake George, N. Y.<br>13 pages<br>With an ALS to Mrs. Young, 9 February 1905, 1 page<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959           | 1903 Apr-1909<br>February |
| b. 8, f. 334-335 | EILSHEMIUS, LOUIS M. (LOUIS MICHEL), 1864-1941<br><i>2 Folders</i>   |                           |
|                  | 1 ALS to Gaston Lachaise, New York, N. Y.<br>2 pages<br>On Lachaise's "Torso" [1934] in the Museum of Modern Art and Eilshemius's poor health                  | [1934]                    |
|                  | 5 ALS to Mrs. Jeannette Landan, New York<br>5 leaves<br>With envelopes   | 1936-1937                 |
|                  | My inexhaustible store, by Louis M. Eilshemius, [n. p.]<br>1 leaf<br>In verse<br>Carbon of typewritten copy  | undated                   |
|                  | The octopus, by Louis Eilshemius, [n. p.]<br>3 numbered leaves<br>In verse<br>Typewritten copy   | [1920]                    |
| b. 8, f. 336     | ELIOT, SAMUEL A. (SAMUEL ATKINS), 1862-1950  |                           |
|                  | TLS [about Ralph Waldo Emerson] to Mrs. George Pierce Baker, Boston<br>2 pages<br>Gift of Mrs. Baker, September 1944   | 1932 May 3                |
| b. 8, f. 337     | ELLET, E. F. (ELIZABETH FRIES), 1818-1877  |                           |
|                  | ANS to Laura Keene, [New York, N. Y.]<br>1 page<br>Signed with initials  | [1858 January]            |
| b. 8, f. 338-339 | ELLWANGER, GEORGE H. (GEORGE HERMAN), 1848-1906<br><i>2 Folders</i>  |                           |
|                  | ANS to Messrs. Stone and Kimball, Rochester, N. Y.<br>2 pages<br>[Removed from: his In Gold and Silver, N. Y., 1892]<br>Gift of Henry J. Heinz III, March 1943 | 1895 March 8              |
|                  | ALS to unidentified correspondents, Rochester, N. Y.<br>2 pages<br>Plain funds, September 1941   | 1895 November<br>22       |
| b. 8, f. 340     | EMBURY, EMMA C. (EMMA CATHERINE), 1806-1863  |                           |

## EMBURY, EMMA C. (EMMA CATHERINE), 1806-1863 (continued)

|              |   |                     |
|--------------|---|---------------------|
|              | ALS to Mrs. Elisabeth (Willets) Keese<br>1 page<br>Note of consolation, probably written to Mrs. John Keese on the death of her husband, 30 May 1856<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962   | [1856]              |
| b. 9, f. 341 | EMERSON, EDWARD WALDO, 1844-1930<br><br>ANS to Frederick W. Kilbourne, Fitzwilliam, N. H.<br>2 pages<br>Removed from: copy of his Henry Thoreau, Boston, 1917<br>Gift of F. W. Kilbourne, April 1944  | 1917 September<br>2 |
| b. 9, f. 342 | EMERY, BRAINERD PRESCOTT<br><br>2 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Newburgh, N. Y.<br>2 leaves   | 1887, 1889          |
| b. 9, f. 343 | ENGLISH, THOMAS DUNN, 1819-1902<br><br>ALS to J. G. Whittier, Newark, N. J.<br>2 pages<br>Removed from: Za copy of his American ballads (New York, 1880)  | 1881 January 1      |
|              | ALS to C. E. Hind, Newark, N. J.<br>1 page<br>Removed from: Za copy of his Book of rubies (New York, 1866)  | 1886 October 10     |
|              | ALS to W. J. Bok, Newark, N. J.<br>1 page<br>Removed from: Za copy of his Boy's book of battle lyrics (New York, 1885)  | 1890 November<br>29 |
| b. 9, f. 344 | ERSKINE, JOHN, 1879-1951<br><br>TLS to Maimie Moseley, New York<br>1 page   | 1926 December<br>4  |
| b. 9, f. 345 | EVANS, ALICE MARY<br><br>Typewritten copies of four poems, each signed in her hand: Busy Hands To a Bird Killed on the Highway To Fortress Marion Youth's Problem Solved<br>Removed from: a copy of her And Did You Wonder, New Haven, 1927 |                     |
| b. 9, f. 346 | EVANS, AUGUSTA J. (AUGUSTA JANE), 1835-1909<br><br>Quotation, "selected from At the Mercy of Tiberius," with her signature.<br>Dated Mobile<br>Gift of Mrs. G. McC. Troxell, August 1933  | 1888 February 16    |
| b. 9, f. 347 | EVANS, FLORENCE (WILKINSON), MRS., 1878-<br><br>ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Unadilla Forks, N. Y.<br>Removed from: a copy of her A Far Country, N. Y., 1906<br>Anonymous gift, 1912   | 1906 July 24        |
| b. 9, f. 348 | EVERETT, CHARLES CARROLL, 1829-1900   |                     |

## EVERETT, CHARLES CARROLL, 1829-1900 (continued)

|                  |   |                     |
|------------------|---|---------------------|
|                  | <p>ALS to an unidentified recipient, Cambridge, Mass.<br/>2 pages<br/>Gift of James H. Penniman, May 3, 1921<br/>Trans. from RBR November 1950</p>  | 1889 November<br>28 |
| b. 8, f. 349-354 | <p>EVERETT, EDWARD, 1794-1865<br/><i>6 Folders</i></p>  |                     |
|                  | <p>ALS to S. E. Sewall, Charlesto[w]n<br/>1 page<br/>Removed from: Za copy of his An oration delivered on the battlefield of<br/>Gettysburg...N. Y., 1863<br/>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911</p> | 1835 August 31      |
|                  | <p>ALS to George Peabody, Bangor, Maine<br/>4 pages<br/>Removed from: Za copy of his Speech in honor of Peabody...Boston, 1857<br/>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911</p>                            | 1857 August 10      |
|                  | <p>ALS to Professor Lovering, Boston<br/>1 leaf<br/>Removed from: Za copy of his Mount Vernon papers, N. Y., 1860<br/>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911</p>   | 1858 November<br>17 |
|                  | <p>ALS to Dr. J. P. Thompson, Boston<br/>1 leaf<br/>Removed from: Za copy of A memorial of Edward Everett from the City of<br/>Boston, 1865<br/>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911</p>               | 1864 December<br>3  |
|                  | <p>ALS to W. C. Wilde, Boston<br/>2 pages<br/>Removed from: Za copy of A memorial of Edward Everett from the City of<br/>Boston, 1865<br/>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911</p>                     | 1852 July 17        |
|                  | <p>ALS to Rev. Appleton, president of Bowdoin College, Boston<br/>2 pages<br/>Removed from: Za copy of his Defence of Christianity...Boston, 1814<br/>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911</p>         | 1815 January 8      |
|                  | <p>ALS to [Dolly Madison][,] Cambridge<br/>3 pages<br/>Removed from: Za copy of his Address at the dinner to Prince Napoleon...<br/>Cambridge, 1861<br/>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911</p>       | 1848 June 1         |
|                  | <p>ALS to Lord Radstock<br/>1 page<br/>Removed from: Za copy of his Inauguration of Washington<br/>University ...Boston, St. Louis, 1857<br/>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911</p>                  | 1859 January 3      |



## EVERETT, EDWARD, 1794-1865 (continued)

|  |                  |
|--|------------------|
| ALS to President Theodore D. Woolsey, Cambridge<br>2 pages<br>Removed from: Za copy of his Orations ...v. 2. Boston, 1850<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   | 1847 January 23  |
| ALS to E. C. Bacon, Taymouth Castle, Perthshire<br>1 leaf<br>Gift of Francis B. Trowbridge, August 1927<br>[Transferred from RBR September. 1950]  | 1844 September 5 |
| ALS to Capt. Goodwin, Boston<br>2 pages<br>Regarding a begging letter from one W. Stuart, addressed to Everett, dated Boston, February 24, 1861, and attached to Everett's letter<br>Gift of Mrs. Keyes Winter and Howard Huntington, April 23, 1931<br>[Transferred from RBR September. 1950] | 1861 February 25 |
| ALS to J. E. Thayer, 32 Summer Street<br>1 leaf<br>Daggett autograph collection<br>[Transferred from RBR September. 1950]  | 1851 December 3  |
| ALS to R. C. Winthrop, Cambridge<br>3 pages<br>With ANS at end by Edward E(verett) Hale dated February 12, 1885<br>Daggett autograph collection<br>[Transferred from RBR September. 1950]  | 1849 December 1  |
| ALS to President Woolsey, Cambridge<br>2 pages<br>Daggett autograph collection<br>[Transferred from RBR September. 1950]   | 1850 July 30     |
| 2 autographs, mounted on sheet<br>Daggett autograph collection<br>[Transferred from RBR September. 1950]   | undated          |
| ALS to Robert Bonner, n.p.<br>3 pages  | 1863 December 17 |
| ALS to Chauncey Allen Goodrich, Cambridge, Mass.<br>4 pages  | 1847 March 17    |
| ALS to "Dear Sir", [Washington, D. C.], Monday p. m.<br>2 pages<br>Transferred from RBR<br>Removed from: Nicolay and Hay's Abraham Lincoln   |                  |
| Autograph card inscribed to Henry Barnard, Boston, Mass.<br>1 page   | 1858 June 24     |

## EVERETT, EDWARD, 1794-1865 (continued)

ALS to John White Webster, Cambridge, Mass.

1846 May 2

1 page

Announcing the "semi-annual visitation of the University by a Committee of the Overseers" for the following day. Everett became president of Harvard in 1846. White was professor of chemistry and mineralogy at Harvard at this time.

Gift of James T. Babb, 1959

ALS to Col. H(enry) K(emble) Oliver, Boston, Mass.

1838 June 18

2 pages

Regretting that he cannot be present to celebrate the 4th of July with the Whigs of Salem but sending a message to be read.

Purchased from C. S. Moeller

ALS to "Dear Sir", Charlestown, Mass.

1830 October 27

1 page

Removed from: extra-illustrated Pierre Irving's Life and Letters of Washington Irving (New York, 1862-64)

Gift of Dr. Fred T. Murphy, 1957

**"F"**

|                  |   |                  |
|------------------|---|------------------|
| b. 9, f. 355     | FADIMAN, CLIFTON, 1904-<br><br>Reviews of 9 books listed below: typewritten copies with ms corrections<br>17 pages<br>The city of trembling leaves, by W. V. T. Clark A Texan in England, by J. F. Dobie<br><br>Against these three, by Stuart Cloete<br>One world or none, ed. by Dexter<br>Masters and Katharine Way<br>The education of a correspondent, by H. L. Matthews<br>The white tower, by J. R. Ullman<br>Bones of contention, by R. G. Vansittart, 1st baron Vansittart<br>The hucksters, by Frederic Wakeman<br>New worlds in medicine, ed. by Harold Ward<br>Gift of the Book-of-the-Month club, April 1945 |                  |
| b. 9, f. 356     | FARRAND, HIRAM AUGUSTUS<br><br>ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Phila.<br>1 leaf   | 1899 April 8     |
| b. 9, f. 357     | FARRAR, GERALDINE, 1882-1967<br><br>2 ALS to Mrs. Gerardus P. Herrick, Ridgefield, Conn.<br>7 pages<br>With 1 envelope  | 1946, 1951       |
| b. 9, f. 358     | FARRAR, JOHN CHIPMAN, 1896-<br><br>Dabney, Virginius, 1901-. TLS to John (Chipman) Farrar, Richmond, Va.<br>1 leaf  | 1948 November 9  |
|                  | Freeman, D. S. TLS to John (Chipman) Farrar, Richmond, Va.<br>1 leaf  | 1948 November 10 |
|                  | Carbon copy of TL to Jim Jenkins, Jr.<br>1 page<br>Gift of John Chipman Farrar, 1949  | 1948 November 24 |
|                  | Hamilton, Charles Henry. TLS to John (Chipman) Farrar, Richmond, Va.<br>1 leaf<br>With carbon of reply, 1 leaf  | 1948 December 1  |
| b. 9, f. 359     | FAULKNER, VIRGINIA, 1913-<br><br>TLS to the Librarian of Yale University. Wilton, Conn.<br>1 page<br>From the Library files, January 1944   | 1944 January 15  |
| b. 9, f. 360-363 | FAWCETT, EDGAR, 1847-1904<br>4 Folders  |                  |

## FAWCETT, EDGAR, 1847-1904 (continued)

|  |                       |
|--|-----------------------|
| ALS giving autobiographical and bibliographical data, 22 W. 17th St., N. Y.<br>7 pages (2 leaves)<br>Aldis collection of autographs  | [1884] April 18       |
| ALS to Messrs. Stone and Kimball, New York, N. Y.<br>3 pages<br>Aldis collection of autographs   | September 12          |
| ALS to an unidentified correspondent, New York, N. Y.<br>4 pages<br>Refusing to allow his verse to be printed in an anthology. Recipient possibly Mrs. Holloway, to whom a letter from Rebecca Harding Davis occurred in this same lot of ms letters | August 26             |
| ALS to an unidentified correspondent, New York, N. Y.<br>4 pages   | April 22              |
| ALS to an unidentified correspondent, New York, N. Y.<br>1 page<br>Offering to write a review of William Henry Bishop's Detmold (1879)   | [1879] July 6         |
| 2 ALS to Robert Bonner, New York, N. Y.<br>8 pages<br>Concerning his serial story apparently published in the New York Ledger under the pseudonym Karl Drury. Pencil note on second letter identifies recipient as Bonner                            |                       |
| ALS to Henry Chandler Bowen, New York, N. Y.<br>6 pages<br>Concerns his poem "The Young Samson" Poem published in volume London, 1889; hence guess as to date (i.e. year)  | [1888]<br>December 11 |
| 2 ALS to Robert Underwood Johnson, New York, N. Y.<br>31 page<br>Purchased, Hamilton   | February, July        |
| ALS to Victor (Gustave) Plarr, London, Eng.<br>1 page<br>Gift of Robert F. Metzdorf, June 10, 1955   | January 7             |
| ALS to "Dear Bishop," [New York], Saturday morn.<br>3 pages<br>Gift of G. R. Sattig, 1948  | undated               |
| Bigotry, Autograph ms of 12 stanzas of verse<br>3 numbered leaves<br>Removed from: Za copy of his Short poems...N. Y., 1872<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   |                       |
| ALS. 22 W. 17th St., New York<br>3 pages<br>Gift of James H. Penniman, May 3, 1921<br>Transferred from RBR November 1950   | February 2            |

## FAWCETT, EDGAR, 1847-1904 (continued)

|                  |   |                          |
|------------------|---|--------------------------|
|                  | Lilacs [poem], AMS, dated New York<br>1 page<br>8 lines<br>On conjugate leaf: "The twilight of the poets" [poem] (catalogued separately)<br>Gift of Philip M. Neufeld, 1961   | 1887 April               |
|                  | The Twilight of the Poets ("To E(dmund) C(larence) S[tedman] on Reading his Poets of America") [poem]. AMS<br>1 page<br>6 lines. On conjugate leaf of his poem "Lilacs"<br>Gift of Philip M. Neufeld, 1961                                  |                          |
|                  | 2 ALS to Bliss Carman, New York, N. Y.<br>8 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959. 1st letter refers to his "Songs of Joy" in the Chap-Book. His "Little Lyrics of Joy" appeared in Chap-Book beginning 1 March 1895                         | [1895] July,<br>December |
| b. 9, f. 364     | FELTON, C. C. (CORNELIUS CONWAY), 1807-1862<br><br>ALS to President N. F. Moore, Cambridge<br>2 pages<br>Removed from: Za copy of Addresses at the inauguration of Cornelius Conway Felton...Cambridge, 1860<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911 | 1848 January 17          |
|                  | ALS to Mr. Underwood, Cambridge<br>2 pages<br>Transferred from RBR November 1950  | [1858]<br>September 17   |
| b. 9, f. 365-366 | FERBER, EDNA, 1887-1968<br><i>2 Folders</i><br><br>TLS to James T(inkham) Babb, Stepney Depot, Conn.<br>1 leaf<br>Gift of Mr. Babb  | 1945 September<br>6      |
|                  | Our Mrs. McChesney. Typescript (carbon) and (original)<br>130 l. and 128 leaves<br>3-act play, by Edna Ferber and George V(ere) Hobart<br>Original title: Roast beef medium<br>Gift of the New York Public Library                          |                          |
| b. 9, f. 367     | FERRIL, THOMAS HORNSBY, 1896-<br><br>Harper's Ferry Floating Away: A Poem of Recognition. Typewritten ms and two sets of galley-proofs<br>5 pages, 3 pages, 3 pages<br>Gift of R. E. Danielson, February 1941                               |                          |
| b. 9, f. 368     | FERRIS, MORRIS PATTERSON, MRS., 1855-1932<br><br>ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Garden City<br>1 leaf  | 1890 November<br>17      |

|                   |  |                        |
|-------------------|--|------------------------|
| b. 9, f. 369      | FERRIS, WALTER, b. 1882<br><br>TLS to Jack R. Crawford, Hadlyme, Ct., Friday<br>2 leaves<br>Gift of Professor Crawford, February 1951  | undated                |
| b. 10, f. 370     | FIELD, KATE, 1838-1896<br><br>ALS to "Dear Madame", New York, N. Y.<br>3 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962  | 1866 October 11        |
| b. 10, f. 371-373 | FIELDS, ANNIE, 1834-1915<br><i>3 Folders</i><br><br>3 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Boston, Mass. [etc.]<br>6 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959   | 1877-1884              |
|                   | ALS to John Phillips Street, Boston, Mass.<br>1 page<br>Concerning the project for a memorial to Alfred Lord Tennyson<br>Enclosing clipping Gift of James T. Babb, 1959  | 1895 March 22          |
|                   | 2 ALS to Mr. Ward, Cambridge, Mass.<br><br>January<br>4 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959   | 1878 December,<br>1880 |
|                   | ALS to Mr. and Mrs. [Francis Hopkinson?] Smith, Boston, Mass.<br>2 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962  | 1889 January 10        |
|                   | ANS to [Charlotte (Hastings)] Whipple, Manchester, Mass.<br>1 leaf<br>Mrs. Charlotte (Hastings) Whipple is Mrs. Edwin Percy Whipple  | 1877 August 1          |
| b. 10, f. 374-376 | FIELDS, JAMES THOMAS, 1817-1881<br><i>3 Folders</i><br><br>To Leigh Hunt in Elysium. A Familiar Epistle: Printed text as published in an (English) newspaper, August. 1880, with corrections and additions in [ms], and with a covering ALS to the Editor of the Literary World(,) Manchester, Mass.<br>14 plus 2 pages, 4to and folio and 8vo<br>Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911<br>From the Aldis Collection of Autographs | 1880 September<br>18   |
|                   | Address at Portsmouth, 1873: autograph [ms]<br>17 pages, 4to, including verses by Mrs. Fields<br>Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911   |                        |

## FIELDS, JAMES THOMAS, 1817-1881 (continued)

|   |                       |
|---|-----------------------|
| <p>An Epistle: From the Modern 'Essay on Man.' autograph [ms], signed "A. Pope Jr. [i.e. J. T. Fields]"</p> <p>1 page, 4to, as printed in the Boston Transcript<br/>Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911<br/>From the Aldis Collection of Autographs</p> |                       |
| <p>ALS to Hovey, Boston</p> <p>1 page, 16mo., enclosing AMS of his poem "The White-throated sparrow", 2 pages, 4to<br/>Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911<br/>From the Aldis Collection of Autographs</p>  | 1878 April 5          |
| <p>2 ALS to Charles Marseilles, Boston</p>  | 1874 October,<br>1875 |
| <p>March</p> <p>Each 2 pages, 8vo.</p> <p>[1874 letter] with addressed envelope<br/>Removed from: Za copy of his Yesterdays with authors, Boston, 1872<br/>Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911</p>  |                       |
| <p>ALS to Charles Brooks, [Boston?]</p> <p>1 page, 8 vo.<br/>Removed from: Za copy of his Yesterdays with authors, Boston, 1872<br/>Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911</p>   | February 5            |
| <p>ALS to "Dear Percy", Boston</p> <p>1 page, 16mo.<br/>Removed from: Za copy of his Yesterdays with authors, Boston, 1872<br/>Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911</p>  | January 16            |
| <p>ALS to "Dear E.," [n. p.] Saturday evening</p> <p>1 page, 16mo.<br/>Removed from: Za copy of his Yesterdays with authors, Boston, 1872<br/>Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911</p>   | undated               |
| <p>ALS to Justin Winsor, Boston</p> <p>1 page, 8vo.<br/>Removed from: Za copy of his Hawthorne, Boston, 1876<br/>Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911</p>  | 1876 October 26       |
| <p>ALS to Mr. Halleck, Boston</p> <p>1 page, 32mo.<br/>Removed from: Za copy of his Hawthorne, Boston, 1876<br/>Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911<br/>Recipient is certainly FitzGreen Halleck</p>  | 1865 March 15         |
| <p>ALS to E. P. Whipple, [Boston?], Thursday</p> <p>1 page, 16mo.<br/>Removed from: Za copy of his Poems, Cambridge [1854]<br/>Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911</p>  | undated               |

## FIELDS, JAMES THOMAS, 1817-1881 (continued)

|  |                     |
|--|---------------------|
| ALS to Childs, Boston<br>2 pages<br>Mounted on sheet with portrait signed<br>Gift of James H. Penniman, May 3, 1921<br>Transferred from RBR November 1950                    | 1879 March 2        |
| ALS. Boston<br>2 pages<br>Gift of James H. Penniman, May 3, 1921<br>Transferred from RBR November. 1950  | 1878 December<br>14 |
| ALS to "Dear friend," Boston, Mass.<br>1 page<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959   | 1879 December<br>3  |
| ALS to "Dear Cashman," Boston, Mass.<br>1 page<br>Introducing Signora (Eliza Ostinelli) Biscaccianti, the actress  | 1878 January 27     |
| ALS to George Livermore, [Boston, Mass.?<br>1 page<br>Thanking him for the gift of Oliver's Pocket Bible<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959                                      | 1861 July 13        |
| LS to Mr. Silsbee, [Boston, Mass.?<br>1 page<br>In the hand of an amanuensis<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959  | 1868 December<br>21 |
| ALS to Samuel Smiles, Boston, Mass.<br>2 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959  | 1861 April 8        |
| ALS to Bayard Taylor, Boston, Mass.<br>1 page<br>Signed with initials. With ms certification by Mrs. Fields<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959                                   | 1865 January 10     |
| ALS to "Friend Welch," Boston, Mass.<br>1 page<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959  | December 23         |
| ALS to Bayard Taylor, Boston, Mass.<br>1 page<br>Letter mentions his Story of Kennett (1866) "J. G. W." is John Greenleaf<br>Whittier<br>Gift of Prof. Bainton, May 12, 1958 | 1866 May 8          |
| Dirge for a Young Girl [poem]. AMS<br>1 page<br>16 lines<br>Gift of Philip M. Neufeld, 1961  |                     |



## FIELDS, JAMES THOMAS, 1817-1881 (continued)

|                   |  |                     |
|-------------------|--|---------------------|
|                   | ALS to "Friend Griggs," Manchester-by-the-sea, Mass.<br>2 leaves<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962  | 1873 September<br>6 |
| b. 10, f. 377     | FINDLATER, JANE HELEN, 1866-1946<br><br>ALS. Ellangowan, Beer, Axminster, Devonshire<br>Removed from: Van Sinderen copy of her Stones from a glass house. London, 1904<br>Gift of Adrian Van Sinderen, 1940  | October 11          |
| b. 10, f. 378-379 | FISHER, DOROTHY CANFIELD, 1879-1958<br><i>2 Folders</i><br><br>TLS to Mrs. Samuel C. Holbrook, Arlington, Vermont<br>1 page<br>Together with typed note signed by her secretary, Mrs. Carl Rice, returning Mrs. Holbrook's original letter<br>Gift of Mrs. S. C. Holbrook, May 1939  | 1939 April 22       |
|                   | ALS to Mrs. George Pierce Baker, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.<br>2 pages<br>Gift of Mrs. Baker, September 1944  | undated [1926]      |
|                   | Reviews of 13 books listed below: typewritten copies with [ms] corrections [3 signed]<br>20 p.<br><br>They seek a city, by Arna Bontemps and Jack Conroy<br>Tell the people, by Pearl Buck<br>Men at work, by Stuart Chase<br>Minerals of might, by W. O. Hotchkiss<br>Dark medallion, by Dorothy Langley<br>Edward Bellamy, by A. E. Morgan<br>Pride's way, by Robert Molloy<br>They changed their skies, by L. P. Osborne<br>The knights of the Cape, by Ricardo Palma<br>The charity ball, by Jessie Scott<br>The pattern of Soviet power, by Edgar Snow<br>States of grace, by Frances Steegmuller<br>Delta wedding, by Eudora Welty<br>Gift of the Book-of-the-Month-club, April 1945 |                     |
| b. 10, f. 380     | FISKE, HORACE SPENCER, 1859-1940<br><br>ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Chicago<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: his Chicago in picture and poetry, [Chicago]1903.<br><br>Za.F546.903p   | 1903 November<br>2  |
| b. 10, f. 381-382 | FITCH, CLYDE, 1865-1909<br><i>2 Folders</i>  |                     |

## FITCH, CLYDE, 1865-1909 (continued)

ALS to Mrs. Benjamin I. Nesmith, [New York, N. Y.]

1894 February 23

4 pages  
With original envelope  
Gift of Sidney W. Davidson, June 18, 1957

Glad of It. Typescript (carbon)

194 leaves  
4-act play  
Gift of the New York Public Library

b. 10, f. 383-386 FITZGERALD, F. SCOTT (FRANCIS SCOTT), 1896-1940

4 Folders

Crazy Sunday. Typewritten ms (original) [and photocopy]

25 numbered leaves each  
As printed in *The American Mercury*, with ms corrections by the author and  
by H(enry) L(ouis) MenckenGoodman, Aubrey (Louis). *The Great Gatsby: A Musical Play Adapted from  
the Novel...Book and Lyrics by Aubrey Goodman; Music by Robert Morgan*[81] l.  
Reproduced from typewritten copy  
Without the music  
Produced by Yale Dramat 1956 May 3- June 9  
Gift of Professor Pearson

2 ALS to Henry Albert Phillips, Bas Pyrenees and Nice

2 leaves  
Gift of Carroll Alton Means, October 1951

b. 10, f. 387 FOLEY, PATRICK KEVIN, 1856-1937

TLS to Frank Maier, Boston, Mass.

1903 September  
23

1 leaf

b. 10, f. 388 FOLSOM, FLORENCE, b. 1860-

ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Upper Montclair, N. J.

1899 August 6

1 leaf with envelope

b. 10, f. 389 FORD, JULIA ELLSWORTH, 1859-1950

The Beloved Stranger, an autograph poem

1 leaf

Little Book of Prayers, an autograph poem

1 leaf

b. 10, f. 390-391 FOX, JOHN, 1863?-1919

2 Folders

## FOX, JOHN, 1863?-1919 (continued)

|                   |   |                        |
|-------------------|---|------------------------|
|                   | 2 ALS to Owen F. Aldis, Big Stone Gap, Va. and Near Ogden<br>4 pages and 3 pages<br>Removed from: Za copy of his Blue-grass and rhododendron, N. Y., 1901; and his Crittenden, N. Y., 1900<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   | 1904 February 5,<br>22 |
|                   | ALS to Harper and Bros. (Harper, firm, publishers, New York; 1897 Harper and brothers), Big Stone Gap, Va.<br>1 page<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959   | 1897 August 4          |
| b. 10, f. 392     | FRANK, WALDO DAVID, 1889-1967<br><br>TLS to [Gorham B.] Munson, [New York, N. Y.]<br>Plain funds, January 1941  | 1936 January 28        |
|                   | TLS to John McClure, New York, N. Y.<br>1 page<br>Plain funds, September 1941   | 1922 April 19          |
| b. 10, f. 393     | FRANKENBERG, LLOYD, 1907-<br><br>My Peace with the World (Part I, Sections IV-X). Typescript (original)<br>89 leaves<br>An autobiographical poem Laid in before Section VIII is an ALS to Carl Van Vechten referring to the ms.<br>Gift of Carl Van Vechten, 1960   |                        |
| b. 10, f. 394     | FREDERIC, HAROLD, 1856-1898<br><br>Autograph receipt, signed. London, Eng.<br>For payment from the Youth's Companion for serial rights to "The Deserter"<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959   | 1893 July 1            |
| b. 10, f. 395-398 | FREEMAN, MARY ELEANOR WILKINS, 1852-1930<br><i>4 Folders</i><br><br>ALS to Mr. Bacheller, Randolph, Mass.<br>1 page, 16mo.<br>Renewing her refusal of invitation to attend New England Society dinner<br>Removed from: Za copy of her Comfort Pease and her gold ring, New York, [etc.] 1895<br>Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911 | 1895 October 18        |
|                   | ALS to Mr. Bridgman, Randolph, Mass.<br>1 page<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962   | 1894 May 29            |
|                   | ALS to Miss Guild, Randolph, Mass.<br>1 page<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962   | 1898 May 3             |

## FREEMAN, MARY ELEANOR WILKINS, 1852-1930 (continued)

|               |  |                  |
|---------------|--|------------------|
|               | ALS to "Dear Sirs," Randolph, Mass.<br>1 page<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962   | 1897 October 4   |
|               | ALS to Miss Dickinson, Vienna, Va.<br>1 page<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962  | 1890 May 12      |
|               | ALS to "Dear Sir," Randolph, Mass.<br>1 page<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962  | 1899 January 25  |
|               | 3 ALS and 1 TLS to Miss (Jeannette Leonard) Gilder, Randolph, Mass. and Metuchen, N. J.<br>7 pages<br>Purchased from Driscoll, October 24, 1958 ... D. G. Wing                   | 1890-1915        |
|               | 6 ALS to William H(enry) Rideing, Randolph, Mass.<br>6 pages<br>The first letter is addressed to "Editors, The Youth's Companion"<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962                 | 1890-1898        |
|               | FRENCH, ALICE<br><a href="#">See: THANET, OCTAVE, 1850-1934</a>  |                  |
| b. 11, f. 399 | FRENCH, LILLIE HAMILTON, 1854-1939<br><br>ALS to Mrs. Edmund Clarence (Laura Hyde (Woodworth)) Stedman, New York<br>1 leaf   | April 17         |
| b. 11, f. 400 | FROHMAN, DANIEL, 1851-1940<br><br>TNS to Marian King, New York, N. Y.<br>1 page<br>Gift of Marian King, June 10[?], 1958   | 1927 December 24 |
| b. 11, f. 401 | FROHMAN, MARGARET<br><br>ALS to Mr. Pach, New York, N. Y.<br>2 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962  | undated          |
| b. 11, f. 402 | FROST, ELIZABETH HOLLISTER<br><br>ANS to [William Rose] Benet, Nantucket Island, Mass.<br>Removed from: a copy of her Hovering Shadow, N. Y., 1929<br>Plain funds, November 1942 | 1929 July 11     |
| b. 11, f. 403 | FROST, FRANCES, 1905-1959<br><br>TLS to Mrs. George Pierce Baker, New York, N. Y.<br>1 page<br>Gift of Mrs. Baker, September 1944  | 1931 November 13 |

|                   |  |                        |
|-------------------|--|------------------------|
| b. 11, f. 404-407 | FROST, ROBERT, 1874-1963<br>4 Folders  |                        |
|                   | ALS to Edward Bliss Reed, Amherst, Massachusetts<br>2 pages<br>Gift of Dr. E. B. Reed (Libr. Assoc.), November. 1935   | 1917 May 24            |
|                   | ANS to John Cournos, [London]<br>1 page<br>Southworth fund, March 1933   | [1928]<br>September 21 |
|                   | ALS to James [Raye Wells], [n. p.]<br>1 page<br>Transferred from James R. Wells collection, Rare Book Room   | 1931                   |
|                   | ALS [salutation cut off]. South Shaftsbury, Vt.<br>1 page<br>Sending a photograph<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959   | 1931 October 6         |
|                   | 3 ALS, with addressed envelopes, to Henry Tunis Meigs, v. p.<br>Gift of Miss Hester Meigs, May 1944  | 1915-1921              |
|                   | Ms copies made by him of three of his poems: Blue-Butterfly Day Dust of<br>Snow Putting in the Seed<br>With his signature. [With his letters to Henry Tunis Meigs]<br>Gift of Miss Hester Meigs, May 1944  |                        |
|                   | Frost, Elinor. ALS to Mme. [Albert] Feuillerat, South Shaftsbury, Vt.<br>4 pages (1 leaf)<br>With addressed envelope<br>From the estate of Professor Albert Feuillerat, 1953   | [1928]<br>December 17  |
|                   | Bibliography of the writings of Robert Frost up to 1929. Autograph ms<br>2 pages (1 leaf)<br>With autograph note signed: Albert Feuillerat, Juillet 1931<br>From the estate of Professor Albert Feuillerat, 1953   |                        |
|                   | The Airplane of Wilbur and Orville Wright, AMS of four lines of verse<br>1 leaf<br>From the estate of Professor Albert Feuillerat, 1953  |                        |
| b. 11, f. 408     | FULLER, MARGARET, 1810-1850  |                        |
|                   | 2 ALS to Amelia Greenwood, [n. p.]<br>4 pages each<br>Removed from: Za copy of her Memoirs...v. 1, Boston, 1852<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   | undated                |
|                   | Verse. 6 stanzas with title: Light and warmth - Schiller; Breadth and depth<br>- Schiller, in Margaret Fuller's autograph with sheet addressed to Rev. J. S.<br>Dwight<br>3 leaves<br>Removed from: Za copy of her Memoirs...v. 2, Boston, 1852<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911 |                        |

## FULLER, MARGARET, 1810-1850 (continued)

|               |   |                           |
|---------------|---|---------------------------|
|               | Fragment of a letter, [n. p.]<br>3 pages<br>Removed from: Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von, 1749-1831.<br>Conversations. Eckermann. Eng. tr. Ossoli. Conversations with Goethe in the<br>last years of his life. Boston, 1839. Za.Os7.839g   | undated                   |
|               | ALS to Thesta Dana, Providence<br>3 leaves<br>Removed from: her Woman in the nineteenth century. New York, 1845<br>Za.Os7.845w  | 1838 May 30               |
|               | Cheney, Ednah Dow (Littlehale), 1824-1904. ANS to Lydia M. Child, [Boston]<br>1 leaf<br>Invitation to the festival in commemoration of Margaret Fuller's sixtieth<br>birthday, May 23, 1870<br>Removed from: Za copy of Alcott, Amos Bronson, Sonnets and<br>canzonets ...Boston, 1882<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911 | [1870 May]                |
|               | Ms of two poems: "Another version of the same" "Our confidence, T.<br>Koerner"<br>Removed from: her Papers on literature and art. Za.Os7.846p   |                           |
| b. 11, f. 409 | FULLER, RICHARD F.<br><br>TLS to E(ugene) F(rancis) Saxton, Boston<br>1 leaf<br>Concerns the suppression of Aldous Huxley's Antic Hay by the Watch and<br>Ward Society in Massachusetts<br>Gift of Mr. and Mrs. John Farrar, November 1952  | 1923 December<br>21       |
| b. 11, f. 410 | FURMAN, ALFRED ANTOINE, 1856-<br><br>ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Clifton, N. J.<br>1 leaf with envelope   | 1896 January 19           |
| b. 11, f. 411 | FURNESS, HORACE HOWARD, 1833-1912<br><br>ALS to Alvey Augustus Adee, Wallingford, Pa.<br>3 pages  | 1895 September<br>11      |
| b. 11, f. 412 | FURNESS, WILLIAM HENRY, 1802-1896<br><br>Bartol, Cyrus Augustus (1813-1900). ANS to Florence, Boston<br>1 page<br>Removed from: Za copy of Alcott, Amos Bronson, Sonnets and<br>Canzonets ...Boston, 1882<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911  | 1875 April 9              |
|               | 2 ALS to Mr. Dwight, Philadelphia<br>2 pages each<br>Removed from: Za copy of Alcott, Amos Bronson, Sonnets and<br>canzonets ...Boston, 1882<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   | 1867 October,<br>December |

FURNESS, WILLIAM HENRY, 1802-1896 (continued)

|   |               |
|---|---------------|
| Three photostatic copies of an ALS to Ralph Waldo Emerson, Philadelphia | 1854 November |
| 1 page  | 26            |
| Gift of Henry S. Canby, November 1940                                   |               |

---

## "G"

|                   |  |                   |
|-------------------|--|-------------------|
| b. 11, f. 413-415 | GALE, ZONA, 1874-1938<br>3 Folders   |                   |
|                   | 4 TLS to Devere Allen, Portage, Wisc.<br>4 pages<br>With one envelope  | 1926-1938         |
|                   | TLS to Mrs. Buckstaff, Portage, Wisconsin<br>1 page<br>Removed from: Zona Gale's Friendship Village (1909) purchased with Alvord fund. call no. Za.G131.909F   | 1925 February 12  |
|                   | ALS to Mr. Walker, Portage, Wisc.<br>2 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959  | March 18          |
| b. 11, f. 416     | GALLAGHER, WILLIAM D. (WILLIAM DAVIS), 1808-1894   |                   |
|                   | Our Early Days, Original ms poem<br>2 pages<br>Signed with initials<br>Printed in his Selections from the poetical literature of the West (1841), p. 65-67<br>Removed from: Aldis copy of his Selections (1841). Call no.: Za.G.135.841.copy 2   |                   |
| b. 11, f. 417     | GARDNER, NELSON  |                   |
|                   | ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Rutherford, N. J.<br>1 leaf  | 1907 August 26    |
| b. 11, f. 418-419 | GARLAND, HAMLIN, 1860-1940<br>2 Folders  |                   |
|                   | 5 ALS, 2 APCS to Herbert Stuart Stone, New York<br>Removed from: Za copies of his Main-travelled roads, Boston, 1891 and 1893; his Prairie songs, Cambridge, 1893; and his Prairie folks, Chicago, 1893 and 1894<br>Gifts of Owen F. Aldis, 1911 | 1893-1894         |
|                   | ALS. 474 Elm St., Chicago<br>1 leaf<br>Gift of James H. Penniman, May 3, 1921<br>Transferred from RBR November 1950  | 1894 December 24  |
|                   | ALS. West Salem, Wis.<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: Za copy of his Life of U.S. Grant. N. Y., 1898<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   | 1896 September 12 |
|                   | ALS to "Dear Friends," West Salem, Wis.<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: Za copy of his Main-travelled roads, Boston, 1891<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911  | 1894 August 30    |



## GARLAND, HAMLIN, 1860-1940 (continued)

|                   |   |                     |
|-------------------|---|---------------------|
|                   | <p>Main-travelled roads: 1 page of ms printer's copy numbered p. 15 and signed;<br/>6 lines of directions to the printer<br/>2 leaves<br/>Removed from: Za copy of his Main-travelled roads, Boston, 1891<br/>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911</p> |                     |
|                   | <p>Fragment of a letter, Boston<br/>2 pages (1 leaf)<br/>Removed from: Za copy of his Crumbling Idols. Cambridge, 1894<br/>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911</p>  | 1893 December<br>16 |
|                   | <p>Crumbling Idols: contents page in Garland's hand<br/>1 leaf<br/>Removed from: Za copy of his Crumbling Idols. Cambridge, 1894<br/>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911</p>  |                     |
|                   | <p>Prairie Folks: 5 sheets of miscellaneous page-proofs for the 2nd edition,<br/>Chicago, 1894, of this book<br/>Removed from: Za copy of his Prairie Folks, Chicago, 1894<br/>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911</p>                                |                     |
|                   | <p>ALS to "Dear Friend" [Mary E(leanor) (Wilkins) Freeman], West Salem, Wisc. [1894] June 24<br/>3 pages<br/>With a signed card<br/><br/>Letter refers to her Pembroke (1894)<br/>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959</p>                             |                     |
| b. 11, f. 420-421 | GARRISON, THEODOSIA PICKERING, 1874-1944<br>2 Folders   |                     |
|                   | <p>ANS to Mrs. Arthur T. Aldis, New York, N. Y.<br/>1 page<br/>Removed from: Mrs. Aldis's Autograph book<br/>Gift of Mrs. Arthur T. Aldis, October 1934</p>   | undated             |
|                   | <p>ALS to Mr. White, New York, N. Y.<br/>1 page<br/>Complying with a request for an autograph<br/>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959</p>   | 1907 June 19        |
| b. 11, f. 422     | GARRISON, WILLIAM LLOYD, 1805-1879  |                     |
|                   | <p>ALS to Theodore Roosevelt, Boston<br/>4 pages<br/>Removed from: Za copy of The Unity of Italy, the American celebration. N. Y.,<br/>1871<br/>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911</p>   | 1871 January 10     |
| b. 11, f. 423     | GELLATLY, FRANCIS   |                     |
|                   | <p>ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Evanston, Ill.<br/>1 leaf with envelope</p>  | 1886 February 5     |
| b. 11, f. 424     | GIBSON, ROBERT EDWARD LEE, 1864-  |                     |

## GIBSON, ROBERT EDWARD LEE, 1864- (continued)

|                   |   |                      |
|-------------------|---|----------------------|
|                   | ALS to M. S. McKinney, [secretary to E. C. Stedman?], St. Louis, Mo.<br>1 leaf  | 1895 September<br>30 |
| b. 11, f. 425     | GIBSON, W. HAMILTON (WILLIAM HAMILTON), 1850-1896<br><br>ALS to Mr. Hurd, N. Y.<br>3 pages<br>Removed from: Za copy of his Pastoral days...N. Y., 1881<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   | 1880 April 23        |
|                   | GIFFORD, FANNIE STEARNS DAVIS, b. 1884<br><a href="#">See: DAVIS, FANNIE STEARNS, b. 1884</a>   |                      |
| b. 11, f. 426-432 | GILDER, RICHARD WATSON, 1844-1909<br><i>7 Folders</i><br><br>[Editorial Note to William Bispham's Memories and Letters of Edwin Booth],<br>Original ms signed: Editor of the Century<br>2 pages<br>Printed in the Century magazine, XLVII.1 (November. 1893) 132  |                      |
|                   | A Picture of Rembrandt (The Supper at Emmaus). Original ms, signed<br>1 leaf<br>11-line poem, as submitted for The Christian century  |                      |
|                   | "Fades the Rose," Original ms, signed with initials and dated<br>1 leaf<br>8-line poem  | 1892 January 25      |
|                   | Topics of the Time (1890-1904), Original mss of notes and articles for this<br>Department of the Century magazine, contributed as Editor:<br>1890 June: "Nine thousand manuscripts," 4 pages<br>1890 July: "On the lack of conscience as a means of success," 17 pages<br>1891 August: "Orthodoxy and Liberty," 5 pages<br>1891 December: "The Christmas Century," 2 pages<br>1892 May: "Regularity and Independence," 8 pages<br>1894 November: "The pictorial side of the life of Napoleon," 2 pages<br>1895 March: "Civic self-knowledge," 12 pages<br>1895 May: "The public safety is the supreme law," 11 page<br>1895 December: "A citizen by adoption," 3 pages<br>"The Century's New type," 2 pages<br>1896 December: "The Frontispiece," 3 pages<br>1897 May: "The discontented rich," 7 pages<br>"Don't," 4 pages<br>1899 February: "An achievement and a hope," 5 pages<br>1899 June: "Out-of-doors," 5 pages<br>1899 November: "The Ideal," 8 pages<br>1901 February: "An old story with a new moral," 5 pages<br>"Enlargement of the White House," 4 pages<br>1902 March: "Civic improvement a phase of patriotism," 4 pages<br>"Education and citizenship," 3 pages<br>1904 December: "Intensive warfare," 1 page<br><br>Purchased, with 2 ms poems, on Kennedy fund, February 1956, from Charles<br>Hamilton |                      |

## GILDER, RICHARD WATSON, 1844-1909 (continued)

|  |                   |
|--|-------------------|
| ANS to Paul Lemperly, New York, N. Y.<br>2 pages<br>Gift of Henry J. Heinz, II, March 1943   | 1900 August 16    |
| ANS to the Hon. Ashley W. Cole, New York, N. Y.<br>Removed from: Morse copy of Letters of Richard Watson Gilder, Boston, 1916<br>Frear gift, November 1942   | 1895 March 28     |
| Autograph signature on AL in hand of his secretary to Courtlandt Palmer, New York, N. Y.<br>7 pages<br>Plain funds, February 1941  | 1885 May 15       |
| Call Me Not Dead: poem, ms copy in his hand<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: Za copy of his The poet and his master. N. Y., 1878<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911  |                   |
| Closing lines of two ALS: Watson Gilder, mounted on 1 sheet<br>Daggett autograph collection<br>Transferred from RBR September. 1950  |                   |
| ALS to E. R. Champlin, 13 East 8th St.<br>4 pages<br>Aldis collection of autographs  | 1907 July 22      |
| TLS to Dr. William Gilman Thompson, New York<br>1 page   | 1909 September 14 |
| ALS to Mr. Clarke, New York, N. Y.<br>1 page<br>With, on verso, an ANS from Augustus St. Gaudens to Mr. Clarke, March. 16, 1886, stating that he agrees with what Mr. Gilder says<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959 | 1886 March 16     |
| TLS to F(rancis) Hopkinson Smith, New York, N. Y.<br>1 page<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959   | 1889 April 4      |
| TLS to Commodore J(ohn) C(rittenden) Watson, New York, N. Y.<br>1 page<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959  | 1898 June 29      |
| ALS to F(ranklin) B(enjamin) Sanborn, New York, N. Y.<br>4 pages<br>Concerning R(alph) W(aldo) Emerson<br>Purchased from Charles Hamilton April 15, 1958 with 4 others from Alvord fund                          | 1878 August 27    |

b. 11, f. 433

GILES, HENRY, 1809-1882

## GILES, HENRY, 1809-1882 (continued)

|                   |  |                  |
|-------------------|--|------------------|
|                   | ALS to Edwin Percy Whipple, Bucksport, [Maine]<br>1 leaf<br>Aldis collection of autographs   | 1857 June 23     |
| b. 11, f. 434     | GILMAN, CAROLINE HOWARD, 1794-1888<br><br>ALS to M(ichael) L(aird) Simons, Cambridge, Mass.<br>2 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962  | 1873 August 15   |
| b. 11, f. 435     | GILMAN, DANIEL COIT, 1831-1908<br><br>ALS to James Hammond Trumbull, New Haven<br>4 pages<br>Gift of Barclay Robinson, December 1951   | 1864 November 17 |
| b. 11, f. 436     | GILMAN, LAWRENCE, 1878-1939<br><br>ANS to Miss [Annie Burr] Jennings, New York, N. Y.<br>2 pages<br>Removed from: John Tasker Howard's Our American Music<br>Gift of Mrs. W. S. Lewis, December 1939 | 1938 November 8  |
| b. 11, f. 437     | GILMAN, WILLIAM C.<br><br>AL (draft) to Miss Marrland, Norwich, Conn.<br>1 page<br>Concerns the death of Edmund Clarence Stedman   | 1908 January 23  |
| b. 11, f. 438     | GLADDEN, WASHINGTON, 1836-1918<br><br>A Writing of Divorcement, Holograph MS<br>62 numbered leaves<br>Gift of James H. Penniman, May 3, 1921<br>Transferred from RBR November 1950                   |                  |
| b. 11, f. 439     | GLASPELL, SUSAN, 1882-1948<br><br>ALS to Howes Norris, Jr., Davenport, Iowa<br>2 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962  | 1912 January 24  |
| b. 11, f. 440-441 | GODWIN, PARKE, 1816-1904<br><i>2 Folders</i><br><br>ALS to William A(lfred) Jones, New York, N. Y.<br>1 page<br>Returning an article submitted for The Pathfinder<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959     | April 21         |
|                   | ALS to Mr. Lamb, New York, N. Y.<br>2 pages<br>Concerning Lamb's reminiscences of William Cullen Bryant<br>Lamb not mentioned in Godwin's Life of Bryant (1883)<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959       | 1881 May 27      |

## GODWIN, PARKE, 1816-1904 (continued)

|                   |   |                       |
|-------------------|---|-----------------------|
|                   | ALS to Francis H(enry) Underwood, New York, N. Y.<br>6 pages<br>Concerning his contributions to the Atlantic Monthly<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959   | 1858 March 26         |
|                   | ANS to W. J. Linton, 19 East Thirty- seventh Street, [New York]<br>1 leaf<br>Gift of A. E. Hamill, May 1928<br>Transferred from RBR November 1950   | 1897 December 14      |
|                   | ALS to Mr. Victor, Elgin, Illinois<br>3 pages<br><br>Gift of James H. Penniman, May 3, 1921<br>Transferred from RBR November 1950   | 1855 December 23      |
| b. 12, f. 442     | GOLDEN, JOHN, 1874-1955<br><br>1 ANS, 7 TLS and 1 TL (typed copy) to John (Waldhorn) Gassner, New York, N. Y.<br>9 pages<br>Two of the letters are addressed also to Mrs. Gassner   | 1951-1954             |
| b. 12, f. 443-444 | GOODELL, THOMAS DWIGHT, 1854-1920<br><i>2 Folders</i><br><br>ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, New Haven, Conn.<br>2 pages<br><br>Ms notes in pencil of typographical errors in Edmund Clarence Stedman's Life and Letters [published New York, 1910] [Removed from Professor Goodell's copy] Received January 1933 | 1901 December 10      |
|                   | GOODMAN, AUBREY<br><a href="#">See: FITZGERALD, F. SCOTT (FRANCIS SCOTT), 1896-1940</a>   |                       |
| b. 12, f. 445-446 | GOODRICH, SAMUEL G. (SAMUEL GRISWOLD), 1793-1860<br><i>2 Folders</i><br><br>ALS to Messrs. Allen and Ticknor [?], booksellers, [n. p.]<br>1 page<br>With address leaf<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959  | [1833]<br>December 22 |
|                   | ALS to P. Grube [?], Boston, Mass.<br>1 leaf<br>Recommending Charles Bradley, a merchant, for a place in the Customs House, or as appraiser<br>Identification of recipient uncertain<br>Purchased [on the] Alvord [fund], 1959 from Black   | 1849 February 14      |
| b. 12, f. 447     | GOULD, BENJAMIN APTHORP, 1824-1896  |                       |

## GOULD, BENJAMIN APTHORP, 1824-1896 (continued)

|                   |   |                        |
|-------------------|---|------------------------|
|                   | ALS to "My dear Sir," Cambridge<br>3 pages<br>Removed from: Addresses at the complimentary dinner to Dr.... Gould...Lynn, Mass., 1885<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911          | 1863 January 24        |
| b. 12, f. 448     | GOULD, ELIZABETH PORTER, 1848-1906<br><br>ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Metcalf, Mass.<br>1 leaf with envelope  | 1904 September 10      |
|                   | ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Boston, Mass.<br>4 pages<br>Anonymous gift, 1912  | 1892 March 23          |
| b. 12, f. 449     | GOULD, HANNAH FLAGG, 1789-1865<br><br>Hymn to the Stars. Ms copy of first stanza of poem dated Newburyport, Mass.<br>1 leaf   | 1860 June 19           |
|                   | The Dying Rose. Ms copy of poem. Newburyport, Mass.<br>1 leaf   |                        |
|                   | A Name on the Sand [poem]. AMS<br>1 page<br>24 lines<br>Gift of Philip M. Neufeld, 1961   |                        |
| b. 12, f. 450-451 | GRANT, ROBERT, 1852-1940<br><i>2 Folders</i><br><br>ALS to Miss Churchill, Boston, Mass.<br>2 pages<br>In reply to a request for a photograph<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959  | 1894 June 6            |
|                   | 2 ALS to B. H. Ticknor, 39 Court St.<br>1 leaf and 2 pages<br>Removed from: his The lambs...Boston, 1883 [i.e. 1882]<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911                           | 1885, 1894             |
|                   | 2 ALS to E. C. Stedman, Boston<br>2 leaves<br>Removed from: his Jack in the bush... Boston, 1888 and his Jack Hall... Boston, 1888 [i.e. 1887]<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911 | 1888 January, February |
|                   | ALS to B. H. Ticknor, Boston<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: his The average man... Boston, 1884<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911  | 1883 December 15       |

## GRANT, ROBERT, 1852-1940 (continued)

|               |  |                        |
|---------------|--|------------------------|
|               | ALS to J. R. Osgood, Boston<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: his <i>The average man...</i> Boston, 1884<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   | 1883 November<br>23    |
|               | ALS to Mrs. Howe, 104 Marlborough St., [Boston]<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: his <i>Confessions of a frivolous girl.</i> Boston, 1880, 6th ed.<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911                                    | April 26               |
|               | The Little Tin Gods on Wheels. 20 lines from the poem in the author's<br>autograph, signed<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: his <i>The little tin gods on wheels.</i> Cambridge, 1880<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911 |                        |
|               | ANS to Frederick J. Shepard, Boston, Mass.<br>Gift of Frederick J. Shepard, 1930<br>Transferred from RBR November 1950   | 1909 June 9            |
|               | ALS to Alfred T. Waite, 211 Bay State Road<br>Gift of James H. Penniman, May 3, 1921<br>Transferred from RBR November 1950   | 1903 January 7         |
|               | Autograph, Boston<br>With portrait<br>Gift of James H. Penniman, May 3, 1921<br>Transferred from RBR November 1950   | 1900 September<br>19   |
|               | 4 TLS to Bernhard Knollenberg, Boston<br>From the Library Correspondence Files   | 1939 June-<br>November |
| b. 12, f. 452 | GRAY, BARRY, 1826-1886<br><br>ALS to Charles Warren Stoddard, Fordham, N. Y., signed: "Barry<br>Gray" [pseudonym for Coffin, Robert Barry]<br>1 page<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959                            | 1867 April 20          |
| b. 12, f. 453 | GRAY, JAMES, 1899-<br><br>ALS to Miss Gillies, St. Paul[,] [Minn.]<br>1 page<br>Concerning his <i>Wings of Great Desire</i><br><br>Removed from: his <i>Wings of Great Desire</i> (New York, 1938)             | [1939]                 |
| b. 12, f. 454 | GREELEY, HORACE, 1811-1872<br><br>ALS to Gen. P(ascal) H. Jones, New York, N. Y.<br>1 page<br>Transferred from RBR<br>Removed from: Nicolay and Hay's <i>Abraham Lincoln</i>                                   | 1869 December<br>14    |

## GREELEY, HORACE, 1811-1872 (continued)

|               |   |                  |
|---------------|---|------------------|
|               | ALS to Curtis Thompson, New York, N. Y.<br>1 page<br>With original addressed envelope<br>Gift of Mrs. Roger A. Connolly   | 1867 May 23      |
|               | ALS to Henry D. Thoreau, New York<br>3 pages with address<br>Removed from: The Union magazine, v. 3<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911  | 1848 April 17    |
| b. 12, f. 455 | GREEN, ANNA KATHARINE, 1846-1935<br><br>Is Beauty Essential to Woman's Power?: Original M[S] of article, written in pencil, [with author's signature], and the date<br>16 pages<br>Gift of Professor C. B. Tinker, March 1942 | 1888 August 9    |
|               | Open letter, in her hand, to "The Author of All for Her" and "The Literary World," Brooklyn<br>2 pages<br>[Gift of Professor C. B. Tinker, March 1942]  | 1886 May 10      |
|               | Quotation from her book, The Leavenworth Case, in her hand, with signature and date<br>2 pages<br>Gift of Professor C. B. Tinker, March 1942  | 1889 February 17 |
|               | ALS to "My dear Cousin," Brooklyn, N. Y.<br>2 pages<br>Gift of Frederick J. Shepard, 1930<br>Transferred from RBR July 10, 1951   | 1883 December 7  |
|               | 2 ALS to E. C. Stedman, New York and Brooklyn<br>2 pages and 1 page<br>Removed from: Aldis copies of her Risifi's Daughter...1887 and Defence of the Bride...1882<br>Anonymous gift, 1912                                     | [1869], 1886     |
| b. 12, f. 456 | GREENE, SARAH PRATT MCLEAN, 1856-1935<br><br>ALS to C. W. Moulton, Simsbury, Connecticut<br>2 pages<br>Removed from: a copy of her "Cape Cod Folks," 1881. Call no. Za.G835.881<br>Gift of Edith and Maude Wetmore, 1936      | 1894 September 4 |
| b. 12, f. 457 | GREENOUGH, HORATIO, 1805-1852<br><br>ALS. Friday. "Confidential"<br>1 page<br>Gift of James H. Penniman, April. 1, 1921 [Probably to Abner Dumont Jones]<br>Transferred from RBR November 1950                                | March [9]        |



## GREENOUGH, HORATIO, 1805-1852 (continued)

|                   |   |                      |
|-------------------|---|----------------------|
|                   | ALS to William C(ullen) Bryant, Boston<br>4 pages<br>Describing plan for a memorial to James Fenimore Cooper<br>Gift of James H. Penniman, April 1, 1921<br>Transferred from RBR November 1950  | 1851 November<br>4   |
| b. 12, f. 458-459 | GREENWOOD, GRACE, 1823-1904<br><i>2 Folders</i><br><br>Crime and Insanity. Autograph ms, corrected and revised, signed: Grace Greenwood [pseud.]<br>22 numbered leaves mounted<br>Leaves 17-21 missing<br>An essay against insanity pleas in murder cases<br>Gift of Philip M. Neufeld, December. 1972, in honor of Herman W. Liebert |                      |
|                   | Autograph<br>1 leaf (mounted)   |                      |
|                   | ALS to Mrs. H. M. Darlington, New York<br>2 pages with addressed envelope<br>Gift of James H. Penniman, May 3, 1921<br>Transferred from RBR November. 1950  | 1874 May 29          |
|                   | ALS to Miss Booth, Dowagiac, Michigan<br>4 pages (1 leaf)<br>Signed: Grace Greenwood<br>Removed from: her Poems...Boston, 1851<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   | 1874 July 9          |
| b. 12, f. 460     | GRIFFITH, WILLIAM, 1876-1936<br><br>ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Kansas City, Mo.<br>1 leaf with envelope  | 1897 November<br>11  |
|                   | ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Kansas City, Mo.<br>1 leaf with envelope  | 1900 December<br>28  |
| b. 12, f. 461     | GRISSOM, ARTHUR C. (ARTHUR COLFAX), 1869?-1901<br><br>ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, New York<br>1 leaf  | 1900 January 10      |
| b. 12, f. 462-464 | GRISWOLD, RUFUS WILMOT, 1815-1857<br><i>3 Folders</i><br><br>ALS to his publishers, Carey and Hart. New York, N. Y., "Saturday"<br>1 page<br>Gift of Mr. Knollenberg, January 1946  | [1848<br>November]   |
|                   | ALS to Abraham Hart, [New York, N. Y.]<br>3 pages<br>Removed from: Aldis collection of Autographs<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911  | [1847 October<br>15] |

## GRISWOLD, RUFUS WILMOT, 1815-1857 (continued)

|  |                                |
|--|--------------------------------|
| <p>ALS to Alfred Billings Street, Philadelphia<br/>3 pages<br/>Removed from: Za copy of his Gems from the American Poets, Philadelphia, 1844<br/>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911</p>                   | <p>1845 February<br/>22</p>    |
| <p>ALS to Edwin Percy Whipple, Philadelphia<br/>Removed from: Za copy of one of his books<br/>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911</p>  | <p>1842 January 17</p>         |
| <p>ALS to A. Hart. Philadelphia, Friday morning<br/>1 page with address<br/>Removed from: his The poets and poetry of America...Phila., 1842<br/>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911</p>                   | <p>[1842 March 26]</p>         |
| <p>ALS to E. A. Brackett, New York<br/>1 page<br/>Removed from: his The poets and poetry of America...Phila., 1842<br/>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911</p>   | <p>1844 [or 1841]</p>          |
| <p>ALS to Henry Reed, [Philadelphia]<br/>1 page with address<br/>Removed from: his Passages from the correspondence and other papers... Cambridge, Mass., 1898<br/>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911</p> | <p>[1842<br/>September 13]</p> |
| <p>ALS to A. B. Street, New York<br/>2 pages<br/>Removed from: his Passages from the correspondence and other papers... Cambridge, Mass., 1898<br/>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911</p>                 | <p>1854 April 3</p>            |
| <p>ALS to E. P. Whipple, New York<br/>1 page with address<br/>Removed from: his Biographical annual ... New York, 1841<br/>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911</p>   | <p>1841 September<br/>6</p>    |
| <p>ALS to E. P. Whipple, Charleston<br/>1 page with address<br/>Removed from: his Scenes in the Life of the Saviour. Phila [1846]<br/>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911</p>                              | <p>1845 December<br/>29</p>    |
| <p>ALS to E. P. Whipple, New York<br/>2 pages<br/>Removed from: his The Republican Court...1856<br/>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911</p>  | <p>1854 September<br/>4</p>    |
| <p>ALS to William B. Reed, New York<br/>2 pages<br/>Removed from: The Knickerbocker Gallery, 1855<br/>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911</p>  | <p>1854 October 12</p>         |

## GRISWOLD, RUFUS WILMOT, 1815-1857 (continued)

|                   |  |                           |
|-------------------|--|---------------------------|
|                   | ALS to Carey and Hart [Carey, firm, publishers, Philadelphia (1848: Carey and Hart)], New York, N. Y.  | 1848 April 10             |
|                   | 1 page<br>With address leaf<br>Concerning Wallace's Napoleon and the marshals of the Empire, which Griswold edited anonymously<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959  |                           |
| b. 12, f. 465     | GRISWOLD, W. M. (WILLIAM MACCRILLIS), 1853-1899  |                           |
|                   | 2 ALS to R. H. Stoddard, Seal Harbor, Maine<br>2 pages each, one with addressed envelope<br>Removed from: R. W. Griswold's Passages from the correspondence and other papers...Cambridge, Mass., 1898<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911 | 1898 August,<br>September |
| b. 12, f. 466     | GUERNSEY, CLARA F. (CLARA FLORIDA), b. 1836  |                           |
|                   | ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Rochester, N. Y.<br>1 leaf   | 1880 June 14              |
| b. 12, f. 467     | GUERRIER, GEORGE PEARSE, 1837-1911   |                           |
|                   | ALS to E. C. Stedman, Boston<br>2 pages<br>Removed from: his Pipes of corn... 1880<br>Anonymous gift, 1912   | 1880 July 23              |
| b. 12, f. 468-469 | GUEST, EDGAR A. (EDGAR ALBERT), 1881-1959<br><i>2 Folders</i>  |                           |
|                   | At the Wedding: typewritten copy of poem, signed<br>1 leaf<br>Gift of Edgar A. Guest, April 1948   | 1948 February<br>28       |
|                   | Beyond Self-Service: typewritten copy of poem, signed<br>1 leaf<br>Gift of Edgar A. Guest, April 1948  | 1948 January 30           |
|                   | The Human Race: typewritten copy of poem, signed<br>1 leaf<br>Gift of Edgar A. Guest, April 1948   | 1948 February<br>20       |
|                   | TLS to G[len] W[alton] Blodfelt, Detroit, Mich.<br>1 page<br>Enclosing typed, untitled 20-line poem, signed, 1 page<br>Philip D. Sang, 1955  | 1921 March 16             |
| b. 12, f. 470-472 | GUINEY, LOUISE IMOGEN, 1861-1920<br><i>3 Folders</i>   |                           |
|                   | ALS to [Herbert Stuart] Stone (publisher), n. p.<br>3 pages<br>Removed from: Za (Aldis) copy of her The White Sail and Other Poems (1887)  | undated                   |

## GUINEY, LOUISE IMOGEN, 1861-1920 (continued)

The Spirit of Earthly Happiness and a Boy [poem], Ms

1 page

20 lines

Enclosed with her letter to H. S. Stone

Removed from: Za (Aldis) copy of her *The White Sail and Other Poems* (1887)

The Indian Pipe. To R. L. S.: original ms poem, signed in full at end

2 pages

[Removed from: Aldis Collection of Autographs]

Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911

3 ANS to J. E. Bowen, editor of "The Independent," Boston

1886 April 20-22

5 pages

With one addressed envelope

[Removed from: Aldis collection of Autographs]

Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911

ALS to Falconer Madan, Falmouth, Eng.

[1911] May 4

2 pages

Removed from bound tearsheets of her *An Oxford poem...* [London, 1911]

Detached copies from *The Academy and Literature*, April. 15, 22, and 29, 1911

From Falconer Madan's library

3 ALS to May O'Brien, [Boston, Mass.] and n. p.

1900 December,  
undated

3 pages

With 2 original envelopes

With 2 signed gift cards in a signed envelope

From the library of William Rose Benet, the bequest of Marjorie Flack Benet

Ms bibliography, in unknown hand, of her printed writings from 1891 through 1915

11 page

Gift of Miss Alice Brown, January 1942

Tenison, Eva Mabel. Louise Imogen Guiney...An Appreciation: typewritten copy, with penciled note in the hand of Alice Brown on the 1st page, and an ANS of explanation, dated January. 23, 1942 Gift of Miss Brown, January 1942

b. 12, f. 473

GUTHRIE, A. B. (ALFRED BERTRAM), 1901-

10 TLS to James T(inkham) Babb, Lexington, Ky., Great Falls, Mont., [etc.]

1949-1957

12 pages

The letter of December. 15, 1954 is reproduced from typewritten copy, with ms salutation and signature

With a carbon of a reply by Mr. Babb, dated January 21, 1957

Gift of Mr. Babb, 1959

**"H"**

|                   |  |                  |
|-------------------|--|------------------|
| b. 12, f. 474     | HABBERTON, JOHN, 1842-1921   |                  |
|                   | ALS to Nordhoff [?]  | 1886 February 18 |
|                   | 1 leaf<br>Gift of James H. Penniman, May 3, 1921<br>Transferred from RBR November. 1950                              |                  |
|                   | ALS to Mr. Madigan, n. p.  | 1917 March 22    |
|                   | 1 page<br>[Possibly Cecil Thomas Madigan, 1889-? or Thomas F. Madigan, 1891-1936?]                                   |                  |
| b. 12, f. 475     | HALE, LOUISE CLOSSER, 1872-1933  |                  |
|                   | TLS to Mrs. Helen S. Woodruff, 27 Washington Square North, New York, N. Y. [1923] March 6                            |                  |
|                   | 1 page<br>Purchased from the Estate of Lewis B. Woodruff, 1928   |                  |
|                   | TLS to Mrs. [Walter] Camp, Providence, R. I.   | [1915]           |
|                   | Gift of Mrs. G. M. Troxell, January 1940   | November 3       |
| b. 12, f. 476     | HALE, LUCRETIA P. (LUCRETIA PEABODY), 1820-1900  |                  |
|                   | 2 ALS to Roberts Brothers (Boston), Boston, Mass.  | 1891, 1895       |
|                   | 3 pages<br>Concerning sales of her <i>The last of the Peterkins</i><br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959                   |                  |
| b. 12, f. 477     | HALE, SARAH JOSEPHA BUELL, 1788-1879   |                  |
|                   | ALS to Kennedy Furlong, Philadelphia, Pa.  |                  |
|                   | 3 pages<br>With addressed envelope (mounted on page three)<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959                            |                  |
| b. 12, f. 478-479 | HALIBURTON, THOMAS CHANDLER, 1796-1865<br><i>2 Folders</i>   |                  |
|                   | The Letter Bag of the Great Western; or, Life in a Steamer...By the author of the sayings and doings of Samuel Slick |                  |
|                   | Original holograph ms<br>1 notebook, 1 pagel., 173 pages<br>Gift of Mr. and Mrs. W. Robert Blum, 1954                |                  |
|                   | ALS to William Lerdan [?], London, Eng.  | 1853 June 11     |
|                   | 3 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959   |                  |
| b. 12, f. 480     | HALL, JAMES, 1793-1868   |                  |
|                   | ALS to George Pope Morris, Cincinnati  | 1853 December 27 |
|                   | 2 pages<br>Removed from: The Knickerbocker Gallery, 1855<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911                              |                  |

|                   |  |                 |
|-------------------|--|-----------------|
| b. 12, f. 481     | HALL, JAMES NORMAN, 1887-1951<br><br>Tour de L'île (Tahiti, French Oceania): typescript copy, prepared for printing in the "Atlantic Monthly"<br>2 pages<br>Gift of R. E. Danielson, August 1941   |                 |
| b. 12, f. 482     | HALPINE, CHARLES G. (CHARLES GRAHAM), 1829-1868<br><br>ALS to General E. D. Morgan, Governor of New York, Washington<br>1 leaf (2 pages)<br>Removed from: his The life and adventures...of Private Miles O'Reilly ...New York, 1864<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911 | 1862 October 13 |
|                   | ALS to Townsend, signed: C. G. H.<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: his Baked meats... New York, 1866<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911  | 1865 October 5  |
|                   | ALS to George Alfred Townsend, "In bed"<br>1 leaf (2 pages)<br>Removed from: O'Reilly, John Boyle. Ethics of boxing...1888<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911  | 1868 July 6     |
|                   | ALS to General John A. Dix, New York<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: O'Reilly, John Boyle. Ethics of boxing...1888<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   | 1866 July 13    |
|                   | ALS to Baylis, [n. p.]<br>2 pages<br>Removed from: his Poetical works... New York, 1869<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   | 1867 April 29   |
|                   | ALS to Horatio Seymour, New York, N. Y.<br>3 pages<br>Urging him to run for President on the Democratic ticket<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959  | 1868 April 2    |
| b. 13, f. 483-484 | HANAFORD, PHOEBE A. (PHEBE ANN), 1829-1921<br>2 Folders<br><br>ALS to Miss Dickinson, New Haven, Conn.<br>3 pages<br>Philip D. Sang, 1955  | 1890 August 4   |
|                   | AN signed with initials, and MS copy of eight lines of verse, signed in full, and dated New Haven, Conn.<br>2 pages<br>Gift of Mrs. G. McC. Troxell, August 1933   | 1889 April 12   |
| b. 13, f. 485     | HANSBROUGH, MARY BERRI (CHAPMAN), MRS.   |                 |

## HANSBROUGH, MARY BERRI (CHAPMAN), MRS. (continued)

|                   |   |                      |
|-------------------|---|----------------------|
|                   | ALS to Mrs. [E. C.] Stedman, [n. p.]<br>1 leaf  | 1895                 |
| b. 13, f. 486     | HARDEN, W. L.<br><br>TNS to George Allison Armour, New York, N. Y.<br>1 page<br>Removed from: Za copy of H. H. Brownell's Lines of Battle, Boston, 1912<br>Alvord fund, 1945                            | 1912 October 24      |
| b. 13, f. 487     | HARLAND, HENRY, 1861-1905<br><br>ALS to Richard LeGallienne, [London], Saturday<br>3 pages<br>Plain funds, January 1941   | undated              |
|                   | ANS to [Richard Watson] Gilder, New York, N. Y.<br>1 page<br>Plain funds, January 1941  | 1886 March 31        |
|                   | ANS to [Robert Underwood] Johnson, Norwich, Conn.<br>1 page<br>Plain funds, January 1941  | 1903 September<br>17 |
|                   | Octave Feuillet, Ms signed with a title-page in another hand. Pages mounted<br>and bound<br><br>17 numbered leaves<br>Gift of Philip Neufeld, 1961  |                      |
| b. 13, f. 488-490 | HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER, 1848-1908<br><i>3 Folders</i><br><br>Introduction to Poems, by Irwin Russell (New York [1888]), AMS<br>8 leaves, 4to<br>Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911                                |                      |
|                   | ALS to an unknown correspondent, Atlanta<br>1 page<br>Gift of Frederick J. Shepard, 1930  | January 15           |
|                   | 2 ALS to James R. Osgood, Atlanta, Ga.<br>1 page and 2 pages, 8vo.<br>Removed from: Za copies of his Mingo, Boston, 1884, and his Nights with<br>Uncle Remus, Boston, 1883<br>Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911 | 1884, 1885           |
|                   | 2 ANS to James R. Osgood and Co., Atlanta, Ga.<br>1 page each<br>Removed from: Za copy of his Nights with Uncle Remus, Boston, 1883<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911                                      | 1883 June, July      |

## HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER, 1848-1908 (continued)

|                   |  |                  |
|-------------------|--|------------------|
|                   | Mingo: autograph MS draft of recto and verso of t. p., presumably sent to Osgood, 1884<br>1 page, 4to.<br>Removed from: Za copy of his Mingo, Boston, 1884<br>Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911  |                  |
|                   | Church, Frederick Stuart, 1842-1923. ALS to A. V. G. Anthony, New York<br>4 pages, 8vo.<br>With addressed envelope concerning illustrations for Nights with Uncle Remus, by Joel Chandler Harris<br>Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911  | 1883 August 27   |
|                   | 13 ALS to Benjamin H. Ticknor, Atlanta, Ga.<br>Removed from: various Za copies of his books<br>Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911   | 1883-1887        |
| b. 13, f. 491     | HARRISON, BURTON, MRS., 1843-1920 --<br><br>ALS to [Robert Underwood] Johnson, New York, N. Y.<br>1 page<br>Sending a paper on the "mysterious etiquette"<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959 (received with other letters to R. U. Johnson)  | December 31      |
|                   | ALS to Herbert Stuart Stone (publisher), [New York, N. Y.]<br>4 pages<br>Concerning the publication of her The Carcellini Emerald<br>Removed from: Za copy of her The Carcellini Emerald   | 1899 February 27 |
| b. 13, f. 492-493 | HARTMANN, SADAKICHI, 1867-1944<br><i>2 Folders</i><br><br>Early Poems...(1886-1890), Autograph ms and typescript. Including mounted original portrait<br>16 leaves<br>Contents: - To my mother (1887, ms, with ms "Criticism," signed S. H.), - Morning dreams (Wasted blossoms, 1886, typescript)- The convalescent girl (Wasted blossoms, 1886, type- script) - Idealism (1886, ms) - To philosophers (1886, ms) - Teachers! (1887, typescript) - Once I met an innocent girl (1887, ms) - Suggestions (Wasted blossoms, 1887, typescript) - At last the nuptial night of two chaste lovers (Wasted blossoms, 1887, typescript) - A story often told (1888, typescript) - Night of love (1890, ms) - Both called me "love" (1890, typescript) - Finita commedia (Wasted blossoms, 1889, typescript)<br><br>Gift of Mrs. Richard Gimbel |                  |
|                   | ALS to the editors of Poet Lore, New York, N. Y.<br>1 page<br>Submitting articles for publication<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959   | undated          |
| b. 13, f. 494     | HAWKINS, RUSH C. (RUSH CHRISTOPHER), 1831-1920<br><br>ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, New York<br>1 leaf with envelope   | 1903 June 2      |



|               |                      |  |                  |
|---------------|----------------------|--|------------------|
| b. 13, f. 495 | HAY, JOHN, 1838-1905 | ALS to Mr. Redpath, New York<br>2 pages<br>Removed from: his Little breeches... London, 1871<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911  | 1871 June 27     |
|               |                      | ANS to Townsend, New York, N. Y.<br>2 pages<br>Removed from: Za copy of his Pike County Ballads, Boston, 1871<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   | 1871 May 22      |
|               |                      | ALS to Doctor Thomson, St. George Hotel<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: His Castilian days... Cambridge, 1903<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911  | 1878 May 4       |
|               |                      | ALS to Townsend, Springfield, Ill.<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: His Castilian days... Cambridge, 1903<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   | 1869 June 4      |
|               |                      | ANS to James R. Osgood, [New York, N. Y.]<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: his Pike county ballads... Boston, 1871<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911  | 1871 April 11    |
|               |                      | ALS to Mr. Osgood, New York<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: his Castilian days... Boston, 1871<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   | 1871 August 9    |
|               |                      | TNS to Hon. John W. Griggs, Attorney General, Washington<br>1 page<br>Removed from: his Speech...at the unveiling of the bust of Sir Walter Scott...London and New York, 1897<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911 | 1899 January 25  |
|               |                      | ANS to Francis S. Drake, New York<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: his Jim Bludso... Boston, 1871<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   | 1871 August 16   |
|               |                      | ALS to Mrs. Botta, [New York]<br>4 pages<br>Removed from: his Little breeches... New York, 1871<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   | [1871] August 3  |
|               |                      | ALS to Miss Alger, Astor House<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: Brown University. Celebration of the one hundredth anniversary...Providence, 1865<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911                                   | 1870 December 30 |
| b. 13, f. 496 | HAYDEN, JOHN         |  |                  |

## HAYDEN, JOHN (continued)

Warden's Orders. Typescript (carbon)  
8 leaves  
1-act play arranged from a story by Mark Hellinger  
Gift of the New York Public Library

|                   |  |                  |
|-------------------|--|------------------|
| b. 13, f. 497     | HAYDEN, KATHARINE SHEPARD  |                  |
|                   | 2 ALS to Lewis M. Isaacs, Sr., Berea, Ky.<br>5 pages with envelope<br>Removed from: her Sonnets and lyrics, Boston [1934] ly.Sa42.934  | 1934, undated    |
| b. 13, f. 498     | HAYNE, JULIA DEAN  |                  |
|                   | Autograph signature, Buffalo, N. Y.<br>1 leaf<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962   | undated          |
| b. 13, f. 499-505 | HAYNE, PAUL HAMILTON, 1830-1886<br><i>7 Folders</i>  |                  |
|                   | Twilight Monologue: original MS written in pencil. 9 stanzas of four lines each, with explanatory note after last stanza<br>2 pages<br>Removed from: Za copy of his Legends and Lyrics, Philadelphia, 1872<br>Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911  |                  |
|                   | ANS to the editors of "The Graphic" and "Hearth and Home," Augusta<br>1 page<br>Removed from: Za copy of his Legends and Lyrics, Philadelphia, 1872<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   | 1874 December 18 |
|                   | ALS addressed "My Beloved Friend" [probably to Miss Rutherford], n. p.<br>Gift of Stuart W. Jackson, 1935  | 1885 November 23 |
|                   | ANS addressed "Dear Sir," "Copse Hill," Augusta, Ga.<br>2 pages<br>Removed from: Za copy of his Legends and Lyrics, Philadelphia, 1872<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911  | 1870 December 5  |
|                   | ANS addressed "My dear Sir," "Copse Hill," Augusta, Ga.<br>1 page<br>Removed from: Aldis Collection of Autographs<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   | 1885 November 7  |
|                   | Leaf-Language of the Pine: original ms, signed, of poem printed under title of "The Pine's Mystery"<br>1 page<br>With note in the hand of his son, William H. Hayne, explaining change of title<br>Removed from: Za copy of his Poems, Boston, 1882<br>Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911 |                  |

## HAYNE, PAUL HAMILTON, 1830-1886 (continued)

|   |                   |
|---|-------------------|
| <p>ALS addressed "My dear Sir" [to William Rounseville Alger], "Copse Hill," Augusta, Ga.<br/>4 pages<br/>Removed from: Za copy of his Poems, Boston, 1882<br/>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911</p>          | 1881 May 9        |
| <p>ANS to [Hezekiah] Butterworth, Copse Hill, Augusta, Ga.<br/>1 page<br/>Removed from: Za copy of his Avolio, Boston, 1860<br/>Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911</p>   | 1879 November 27  |
| <p>ALS to Edwin Percy Whipple, New Haven<br/>2 pages<br/>In Za copy of his Poems, Boston, 1855, with presentation inscription<br/>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911</p>                                       | 1853 September 6  |
| <p>ALS to Edwin Percy Whipple, Charleston, S. C.<br/>4 pages<br/>Removed from: Za copy of his Avolio, Boston, 1860<br/>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911</p>  | 1859 September 10 |
| <p>ALS to Edwin Percy Whipple, "Copse Hill," Augusta, Ga.<br/>4 pages<br/>Removed from: Za copy of his Sonnets, Charleston, 1857, with presentation inscription<br/>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911</p>     | 1872 March 13     |
| <p>ALS to unknown correspondent [in Albany, N. Y.], Augusta, Ga.<br/>2 pages<br/>Removed from: Za copy of his Lives of R. Y. Hayne and H. S. Legaré, Charleston, 1878<br/>Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911</p> | 1875 April 18     |
| <p>ALS to unidentified correspondent, Charleston<br/>4 pages<br/>Removed from: Za copy of his Mountain of the Lovers, New York, 1875<br/>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911</p>                                | 1860 May 8        |
| <p>Stephens, Alexander Hamilton (1812- 1883). ALS to Paul Hamilton Hayne, Crawfordsville, Ga.<br/>2 pages<br/>[Includes annotated typed copy]</p>   | 1872 October 10   |
| <p>ALS to Mr. Butterworth, Copse Hill, Ga.<br/>4 pages<br/>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959</p>  | 1886 January 2    |
| <p>ALS to [Bayard Taylor], Augusta, Ga.<br/>[1] p.<br/>Concerning a request for his photograph<br/>Acquired on exchange (from Germ. Lit. Coll.) November. 1967</p>                                      |                   |

## HAYNE, PAUL HAMILTON, 1830-1886 (continued)

|               |   |                        |
|---------------|---|------------------------|
|               | ALS addressed "My dear Sir" [to John Esten Cooke], Charleston, S. C.<br>2 pages with envelope<br>Removed from: Za copy of "Russell's Magazine," v. I, April. 1857, edited by P. H. Hayne<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   | 1856 September<br>16   |
| b. 13, f. 506 | HAYNE, WILLIAM H.<br><br>Repentant, AMS<br>1 leaf<br>Poem of four lines<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959  |                        |
| b. 13, f. 507 | HEARN, LAFCADIO, 1850-1904<br><br>4 ALS to the publisher T. Hasegawa<br>1 page, 1 page (with env.), 1 page, 2 pages<br>Removed from: Za copies of his Chin Chin Kobakama, Goblin spider, The old woman who lost her dumplings, and The boy who drew cats, respectively<br>Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911 | 1895, 1899,<br>undated |
|               | 3 ALS to Messrs. Ticknor, New Orleans, La. and [n. p.]<br>1 page, 2 pages, and 1 page respectively<br>Removed from: the Za copies of his Some Chinese ghosts (1887) and Chita (1889)<br>Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911   | 1885, undated          |
|               | ALS to Roberts Bros., New Orleans<br>2 pages<br>Removed from: Za copy of his Youma (1890)   | [1882 February]        |
|               | 4 ALS to Messrs. Osgood, New Orleans<br>1 page, 2 pages, 2 pages, 1 page respectively<br>Removed from: Za copy of his Stray leaves (1894)   | 1884, [1884]           |
|               | ALS to Guy M. Carleton, Tokyo, Japan<br>5 pages<br>Gift of Mrs. Guy M. Carleton, January 1939   | 1898 December<br>19    |
| b. 13, f. 508 | HELBURN, THERESA, 1887-1959<br><br>TLS to John Gassner, New York, N. Y.<br>1 page<br>With TL (carbon) from John Gassner to Miss Helburn, 1959 May 4, 1 page<br>Gift of John Gassner, January. 1960  | 1959 April 28          |
| b. 13, f. 509 | HENRY-RUFFIN, M. E. (MARGARET ELLEN), d. 1941<br><br>ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Mobile, Ala.<br>1 leaf   | 1902 July 14           |
| b. 13, f. 510 | HERNE, JULIE A.   |                        |

HERNE, JULIE A. (continued)

|                   |   |                       |
|-------------------|---|-----------------------|
|                   | 11 TLS to John (Waldhorn) Gassner, New York, N. Y.<br>11 page<br>With an ALS from Mr. Gassner to Mr. Babb, 2 April 1957, concerning Miss Herne and her family   | 1954 April-<br>August |
| b. 13, f. 511     | HEYWARD, DUBOSE, 1885-1940<br><br>TLS to (Sir) J(ohn) C(ollings) Squire, Editor, The London Mercury [192-?], Charleston, S. C.<br>1 page<br>Written as Secretary of the Poetry Society of South Carolina, enclosing the Southern number of Poetry, a magazine of verse<br>Squire was ed. November. 1919-Sep. 1934 Plain fund, June 1954   |                       |
| b. 13, f. 512     | HICKEY, AGNES MACCARTHY<br><br>MS copies, with explanatory notes, of ten poems, published in her Out of Every Day<br>10 pages<br>Gift of the author, November 1943<br><br>Poems. Ms copies of 3 poems, signed, including: The Home of Emily Dickinson, Amherst; Emily Dickinson's Grave, West Cemetery, Amherst; John James Audubon<br>3 leaves<br>Gift of Agnes MacCarthy Hickey, 1952 |                       |
| b. 13, f. 513     | HIGGINSON, ELLA, 1862-1940<br><br>ALS to Mr. Williams, Bellingham, Washington<br>4 pages  | 1904 March 21         |
| b. 13, f. 514     | HILDRETH, MATTIE OLIVE<br><br>For Miss Morrison: typewritten copy of poem, Cape May<br>1 page<br>Removed from: her Sunshine, a book of poems [Camden, N. J.] 1925   | 1919 July 20          |
|                   | HILLWAY, TYRUS<br><a href="#">See: MELVILLE, HERMAN, 1819-1891</a>  |                       |
| b. 13, f. 515-516 | HILLYER, ROBERT, 1895-1961<br><i>2 Folders</i><br><br>Obsolete Liner: typewritten copy of poem, with author's MS corrections<br>Obsolete Liner: galley-proof, initialed by author<br>1 page each<br>Gift of R. E. Danielson, February 1941<br><br>Song: typewritten copy of poem Song: galley-proof, initialed by author<br>1 page each<br>Gift of R. E. Danielson, February 1941       |                       |

## HILLYER, ROBERT, 1895-1961 (continued)

|                   |   |                  |
|-------------------|---|------------------|
|                   | TLS to Prof. Jack R. Crawford [incomplete], n. p.<br>1 leaf<br>Gift of Prof. J. R. Crawford   | undated          |
|                   | As One Who Bears Beneath His Neighbor's Roof. Signed, dated<br>1 leaf<br>Reproduced from typewritten copy<br>Gift of the Rev. Kenneth W. Cameron, 1957  | 1950 October 19  |
| b. 14, f. 517     | HITCHCOCK, FREDERICK H. (FREDERICK HILLS), 1867-1928<br><br>ALS to E(dmund) C(larence) Stedman, New York, N. Y.<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: The Imperial Republic by Crane, Elizabeth Green. New York [1902]                   | 1902 October 3   |
| b. 14, f. 518     | HITCHWELL, ROSWELL D.<br><br>ALS to Mr. [Edmund Clarence] Stedman, 44 West 20th St., [New York]<br>2 pages<br>Gift of James H. Penniman, May 6, 1921<br>Transferred from RBR November. 1950                                   | 1875 November 11 |
| b. 14, f. 519-520 | HOFFMAN, CHARLES FENNO, 1806-1884<br><i>2 Folders</i><br><br>ALS to Abraham Hart, Offices Literary World, [New York, N. Y.]<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: His Winter in the West...New York, 1835<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911 | [1845]           |
|                   | ALS to Col. Thomas Aspinwall, New York<br>3 pages with address<br>Removed from: His Greyslaer... New York, 1840<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911  | 1841 September 8 |
|                   | ALS to Kenneth Keese, Wednesday morning, [n. p.]<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: His Poems...Phila., 1873<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   | undated          |
|                   | The Lakes of New York. 4 lines from "The vigils of faiths," AMS, "To Pomroy Jones, Esq."<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: His Poems...Phila., 1873<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   |                  |
|                   | ALS to Col. (Thomas) Aspinwall, New York, N. Y.<br>1 page<br>Removed from: extra-illustrated Pierre Irving's Life and Letters of Washington Irving (New York, 1862-64)<br>Gift of Dr. Fred T. Murphy, 1957                    | 1839 January 16  |
| b. 14, f. 521-523 | HOLLAND, J. G. (JOSIAH GILBERT), 1819-1881<br><i>3 Folders</i>  |                  |

## HOLLAND, J. G. (JOSIAH GILBERT), 1819-1881 (continued)

Contract for lease of Holland's house to Charles H. Yates, Springfield, [Mass.] 1868 May 1

2 pages

Signed by Holland and Yates

Removed from: his Plain talks...1806

Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911

Modern Preaching: original ms, written on half-sheets of paper

11 page

Bought with the Alvord fund, October 1939

What the Centennial Ought to Accomplish: original ms, written on half-sheets of paper, and signed at conclusion of text

10 pages

Bought with the Alvord fund, October 1939

2 ALS to Miss Daggett, New York

1876 October,  
December

2 leaves

With 1 envelope

ALS to George Alfred Townsend, Springfield, Mass.

1871 March 25

1 leaf

Removed from: his Marble prophecy ...New York, 1872

Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911

The Lesson of the Year: Original ms

10 numbered leaves

Edited for publication in Century magazine under heading "Topics"

Purchased with other Holland ms material from Black. Alvord, 1959

Old and Blind: Original ms

2 leaves

Poem of nine 4-line stanzas; unsigned. Edited for publication  
in Scribner's

Purchased with other Holland ms material from Black. Alvord, 1959

Poverty as a Discipline: Original ms

4 numbered leaves

Edited for publication in Century magazine under heading "Topics"

Purchased with other Holland ms material from Black. Alvord, 1959

ALS to Seth H. Clark, Springfield, Mass.

1846 November  
27

1 page

Concerning the engraving of a masthead for his newspaper to be issued 1  
January 1847

Newspaper failed after 6 months

Purchased with other Holland ms material from Black. Alvord fund

ALS to Mr. King [?], New York, N. Y.

1876 September  
28

1 leaf

Concerning a picture to be engraved by King's firm, probably for Scribner's  
magazine

Purchased with other Holland ms material from Black. Alvord, 1959

## HOLLAND, J. G. (JOSIAH GILBERT), 1819-1881 (continued)

|                   |   |                    |
|-------------------|---|--------------------|
|                   | ALS to Mr. Westcott, New York, N. Y.<br>2 pages<br>Concerning the papers for a boat which Holland had sold to Westcott<br>Purchased from Black with other Holland ms material, 1959 | 1879 May 23        |
|                   | ALS to "Dear Friend," New York, N. Y.<br>1 page<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959  | 1876 April 17      |
|                   | ALS to "Dear Madame," New York, N. Y.<br>1 page<br>Concerning mss submitted to Scribner's Monthly<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959  | 1878 February 6    |
|                   | ALS to Mr. Elwell, Springfield<br>1 page<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959   | 1866 November<br>9 |
|                   | ALS to "Dear Sir," New York, N. Y.<br>1 page<br>Concerning files of The Spectator<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959  | 1874 March 4       |
| b. 14, f. 524     | HOLLEY, HENRY WHITCOMB, 1827-1897<br><br>ALS to E(dmund) C(larence) Stedman, Spokane, Washington<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: his The race problem and other critiques. Buffalo, 1891 | 1892 April 3       |
| b. 14, f. 525-527 | HOLMES, MARY JANE, 1825-1907<br>3 Folders<br><br>Sister Nettie, Original ms: The first leaf of the manuscript<br>1 leaf<br>Purchased, Matthiessen fund, 1958                        |                    |
|                   | ALS to H. P. R. Holt, Blockport, N. Y.<br>1 page<br>Written, apparently, in answer to a request for an autograph<br>Purchased, Matthiessen fund, 1958                               | undated            |
|                   | ALS to Mr. Ambler, Paris, France<br>2 pages<br>Sending her autograph<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959   | 1889 May 21        |
|                   | HOLST, HERMANN EDUARD VON, 1841-1904<br><a href="#">See: VON HOLST, H. (HERMANN), 1841-1904</a>   |                    |
| b. 14, f. 528     | HOOD, TOM, 1835-1874  |                    |



## HOOD, TOM, 1835-1874 (continued)

|                   |  |                 |
|-------------------|--|-----------------|
|                   | ALS to Frederick Locker-Lampson, London, Eng.<br>1 page<br>With a ms note by Locker-Lampson, signed with initials, concerning the subject of the letter. Contains a reference to Joaquin Miller.<br>Anon. gift, July 1954<br>Tinker 1235 | [1870 ]         |
| b. 14, f. 529     | HOOVER, HERBERT, 1874-1964<br><br>TLS to S. S. Van Dine [pseud. for Willard Huntington Wright], Washington, D. C.<br>1 page<br>With original envelope<br>Purchased with Matthiessen funds  | 1929 June 1     |
| b. 14, f. 530     | HOPKINS, JOHN HENRY, 1820-1891<br><br>ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, New York, N. Y.<br>3 leaves  | 1891 June 22    |
| b. 14, f. 531     | HOPKINSON, CORINNA PRENTISS<br><br>ALS to her "Aunt Lydia," Boston<br>4 pages<br>Gift of Mrs. George Pierce Baker, May 1942  | 1850 February 7 |
| b. 14, f. 532-533 | HOVEY, RICHARD, 1864-1900<br><i>2 Folders</i><br><br>Forward. Henry George, 29 October 1897 AMS<br>1 leaf<br>20-line poem  |                 |
|                   | ALS to Herbert S. Stone, Paris<br>4 pages<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   | 1896 January 31 |
| b. 14, f. 534     | HOW, ASHLEY P.<br><br>ALS to "Friend Coburn," Concord, Mass.<br>2 leaves<br>Concerns prices on 1st editions of Longfellow's <i>Hiawatha</i> and Cooper's <i>Ways of the Hour</i>   | 1903 December 1 |
| b. 14, f. 535     | HOWARD, BRONSON, 1842-1908<br><br>ALS to Mr. Elwood, 101 W. 48th St.<br>Mounted on sheet<br>Gift of James H. Penniman, May 3, 1921<br>Transferred from RBR November. 1950  | June 20         |

## HOWARD, BRONSON, 1842-1908 (continued)

Page 5 of an ALS expressing his appreciation of the efforts made by the management of the Union Square Theatre in New York City in presenting his play, "The Banker's Daughter" in September 1878 - Lotos Club, December 4, 1878

1 leaf  
Gift of Frederick J. Shepard, 1930  
Transferred from RBR November. 1950

|                   |  |                       |
|-------------------|--|-----------------------|
| b. 14, f. 536     | HOWARD, SIDNEY COE, 1891-1939  |                       |
|                   | 4 ALS and 1 TLS to Edward Knoblock, Wiscasset, Me., New York, N. Y., [etc]<br>12 pages<br>Plain fund, June 1954  | [1926]-1928           |
| b. 14, f. 537     | HOWELLS, WILLIAM COOPER, 1807-1894   |                       |
|                   | 3 ALS to Thomas Gregg, Jefferson, Ohio<br>Printed letter with autograph address, opening sentence, and signature, to Thomas Gregg, Jefferson, Ohio, January 7, 1887<br>Removed from: Za copy of his Recollections of Life in Ohio, Cincinnati, 1895<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911 | 1872, 1887            |
| b. 14, f. 538     | HOWLAND, MARIE (STEPHENS)  |                       |
|                   | ALS to E(dmund) C(larence) Stedman, [n. p.]<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: her Papa's own girl, New York, Boston, 1874   | [1874]<br>November 17 |
| b. 14, f. 539     | HOXIE, JOHN A.   |                       |
|                   | ALS to his aunt Isabella Hoxie, Brook Farm<br>4 pages<br>With letter from the donor to Gilbert Troxell, April 18, 1947<br>Gift of Herbert Wood, May 1947   | 1845 August 31        |
| b. 14, f. 540-541 | HUBBARD, ELBERT, 1856-1915<br><i>2 Folders</i>   |                       |
|                   | ALS to William Fowler Hopson, East Aurora<br>2 pages<br>Gift of Mrs. W. F. Hopson, 1938  | 1897 January 15       |
|                   | ANS to [William Fowler] Hopson, East Aurora, N. Y.<br>1 page<br>Gift of Mrs. Hopson, 1938  | 1897 April 8          |
|                   | ALS to Henry Blackwell, N. Y.<br>Removed from: his An interesting personality...Za.H861.902i   | 1897 April 15         |
|                   | ALS to Miss Morgan, East Aurora, N. Y.<br>1 page<br>Philip D. Sang, 1955   | 1896 November<br>27   |

## HUBBARD, ELBERT, 1856-1915 (continued)

|                   |  |                      |
|-------------------|--|----------------------|
|                   | TLS to George P(hilip) Hambrecht, East Aurora, N. Y.<br>1 page<br>Philip D. Sang, 1955   | 1902 November<br>18  |
| b. 14, f. 542     | HUCKEL, OLIVER, 1864-1940<br><br>ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Baltimore, Md.<br>1 leaf with envelope  | 1900 December<br>4   |
| b. 14, f. 543     | HUGHES, RUPERT, 1872-1956<br><br>3 ALS and 1 TLS to Bernhard Knollenberg, Los Angeles<br>Together with various typewritten enclosures, and carbon copies of Mr. Knollenberg's replies<br>Gift of Mr. Knollenberg, 1946   | 1942-1943            |
| b. 14, f. 544-545 | HULME, KATHRYN, 1900-1981<br><i>2 Folders</i><br><br>7 ALS and 37 TLS to Donald C. Gallup, Kapaa, Kauai, Hawaii<br>56 leaves, various sizes<br>With envelopes and enclosures   | 1977-1980            |
|                   | Gallup, Donald C. 47 TL (carbons) to Kathryn (C.) Hulme, New Haven, Connecticut<br>47 leaves, various sizes  | 1975-1980            |
| b. 14, f. 546     | HUME, CYRIL, 1900-1966<br><br>"The Iron Cat" (1933), Typescript (carbon)<br>4 leaves, 76 numb l., 1 leaf,<br>35 numbered leaves<br>A play in two acts<br>I. Tomlinson, D. G., joint author   |                      |
| b. 14, f. 547-549 | HUNEKER, JAMES, 1857-1921<br><i>3 Folders</i><br><br>10 ALS and 3 APCS to W(illard) H(untington) Wright, New York, N. Y. and London, Eng.<br>17 pages<br>With 3 original envelopes, and an ALS from Mrs. Huneker to Mr. Wright, March. 2, 1916<br>Purchased with Matthiessen funds | 1913-1917            |
|                   | In Praise of Unicorns, Typescript (original), signed, and with many ms corrections<br>4 leaves<br>Sent to W(illard) H(untington) Wright<br>Purchased with Matthiessen funds  |                      |
|                   | ALS to Mr. Mackay, Marienbad, Austria<br>3 pages<br>Gift of Mr. Knollenberg, January 1946  | 1904 September<br>13 |
| b. 14, f. 550     | HUNN, FLORA LOUISE SMITH, 1870-  |                      |

## HUNN, FLORA LOUISE SMITH, 1870- (continued)

Rainbows and Other Poems: Typewritten ms of book of poems, privately printed, under the direction of the Yale Press, 1935  
vi, 2 numbered leaves, 40 numbered leaves  
Gift of the author

|                   |  |  |                     |
|-------------------|--|--|---------------------|
| b. 14, f. 551     | HUNT, THEODORE W. (THEODORE WHITEFIELD), 1844-1930 | ANS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Princeton College<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: his Studies in Literature and Style...New York, 1890  | 1890 February<br>28 |
|                   |  | ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Princeton, [N. J.]<br>1 leaf with envelope   | 1887 February 19    |
| b. 14, f. 552     | HURST, FANNIE, 1889-1968                           | Zora Hurston: A Personality Sketch, Typescript (original)<br>[1], 7 numbered leaves<br>With ms corrections and revisions by the author. Published in the Yale University Library Gazette, July 1960<br>With 2 TLS and 1 ANS to Donald Gallup (Editor of the Gazette), and carbon copies of 5 letters from Mr. Gallup to Miss Hurst<br>From the Gazette files |                     |
| b. 15, f. 553-554 | HUTTON, LAURENCE, 1843-1904<br><i>2 Folders</i>    | ALS to Miss Annie Burr Jennings, [New York, N. Y.]<br>2 pages<br>From the library of Miss Jennings, 1939   | 1891 March 20       |
|                   |  | ANS to E. C. Stedman, New York<br>1 leaf<br>Gift of James H. Penniman, April 4, 1921<br>Transferred from RBR November 1950   | 1884 January 16     |
|                   |  | 3 ALS to William G. White, New York and Lewiston, Maine<br>1 leaf each<br>Gift of James H. Penniman, April 4, 1921<br>Transferred from RBR November. 1950  | 1896, 1897          |
|                   |  | ALS to "My Fellow Player" [Edwards?], [n. p.]<br>2 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959  | January 11          |

**"I"**

|                   |  |                  |
|-------------------|--|------------------|
| b. 15, f. 555     | I'ANSON, MILES<br><br>ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Newark, N. J.<br>1 leaf  | 1891 July 6      |
| b. 15, f. 556-557 | INGALLS, JEREMY, 1911-<br><i>2 Folders</i><br><br>An Old Man's Counsel, original ms poem, written in pencil and signed<br>2 pages<br>Gift of Miss Ingalls, July 1941   |                  |
|                   | ALS to Bernhard Knollenberg, Chicago<br>1 page<br>Gift of Mr. Knollenberg, July 1941   | 1941 July 21     |
|                   | The Metaphysical Sword, typewritten copy, prepared for printing<br>85 pages<br>Gift of the author, October 1941  |                  |
| b. 15, f. 558     | INGERSOLL, ERNEST, 1852-1946<br><br>ALS to Mr. Scudder, New Haven<br>2 pages<br>Gift of James H. Penniman<br>Transferred from RBR November 1950  | 1883 April 23    |
| b. 15, f. 559     | INGLE, CHARLES, 1926-<br><br>5 ALS to Francis H(artman) Markoe, New York and n. p.<br>9 pages<br>Removed from: Markoe's copy of Ingle's <i>The Waters of the End</i> (1953)  | undated          |
| b. 15, f. 560     | IRVING, EDWARD, 1792-1834<br><br>ALS to Col. Thomas Aspinwall, New York, N. Y.<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: extra-illustrated <i>Pierre Irving's Life and Letters of Washington Irving</i> (New York, 1862-64)<br>Gift of Dr. Fred T. Murphy, 1957 | 1833 April 15    |
| b. 15, f. 561     | IRVING, PETER, 1771-1838<br><br>ALS to Col. (Thomas) Aspinwall, London, Eng.<br>4 pages<br>Removed from: Aldis copy of <i>Washington Irving's Salmagundi</i> (New York, 1807 v. 1) call no. Za.Ir8.807bb<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis                | 1830 September 6 |
| b. 15, f. 562     | IRVING, THEODORE, 1809-1880  |                  |

## IRVING, THEODORE, 1809-1880 (continued)

ALS to Col. (Thomas) Aspinwall, New York, N. Y.

1835 October 9

3 pages

With address leaf

Gift of James T. Babb, 1959

b. 15, f. 563

IVES, JAMES MERRITT, d. 1895

ANS to Miss Annie M. Kirby, enclosing an autograph note of  
recommendation, Rye, N. Y.

1884 March 8

2 pages with addressed envelope

Gift of Professor Richard S. Kirby, July 1939

## "J"

|                   |  |                      |
|-------------------|--|----------------------|
| b. 15, f. 564     | J., C. H.<br><br>Hope On - Hope Ever, autograph ms of poem, signed C. H. J., and inscribed "To Hattie, from a Friend"<br>1 page  |                      |
| b. 15, f. 565     | JACOBSON, LIZ<br><br>That Came Later, typescript (original)<br>12 numbered leaves<br>Short story, submitted to the Yale Review<br>Gift of the Yale Review, November. 11, 1959  |                      |
| b. 15, f. 566     | JAMES, WILLIAM, 1842-1910<br><br>ALS to Dr. [Kenneth] Mackenzie, Tamworth Iron Works, N. H.<br>4 pages (1 leaf)<br>Gift of Mrs. Kenneth Mackenzie, 1950<br>Dr. Mackenzie, pastor of the Memorial Church of the Holy Trinity, Westport, Ct.   | 1890 September<br>22 |
| b. 15, f. 567-569 | JANVIER, THOMAS ALLIBONE, 1849-1913<br><i>3 Folders</i><br><br>ANS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, New York, N. Y.<br>1 page<br>With addressed envelope<br>Removed from: Za copy of his Dutch Founding of New York, N. Y., 1903 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911  | 1904 February 4      |
|                   | ALS to Miss Annie Burr Jennings, [New York, N. Y.]<br>Plain funds, July 1940   | 1891 March 16        |
|                   | ALS to "My dear WC [?]", New York, N. Y.<br>1 page<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959  | 1907 December<br>5   |
|                   | ALS to John Kendrick Bangs, New York, N. Y.<br>1 page<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959   | 1902 December<br>23  |
| b. 15, f. 570-571 | JARVES, JAMES JACKSON, 1818-1888<br><i>2 Folders</i><br><br>Letters from European correspondents were transferred to the Rare Book Room and to the Conn. and Hist. Manuscripts Collection in 1947. For further information see the file of transfer sheets following the main Jarves correspondence file below.<br><br>Jarves, James Jackson, Collection. Letters, notes, and cards to James Jackson [1851-1887]<br>Jarves, from various correspondents. |                      |
|                   | Curtis, George William. ALS to James Jackson Jarves, North Shore, Staten Island, N. Y.<br>4 pages<br>Phelps fund, September 1946   | 1864 August 22       |

## JARVES, JAMES JACKSON, 1818-1888 (continued)

|               |  |                  |
|---------------|--|------------------|
|               | Emerson, Ralph Waldo. ALS to James Jackson Jarves, Concord, Mass.<br>4 pages<br>Phelps fund, September 1946  | 1857 October 23  |
|               | Everett, Edward. ALS to James Jackson Jarves, Cambridge, Mass.<br>3 pages<br>Phelps fund, September 1946   | 1851 August 1    |
|               | Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth. ALS to James Jackson Jarves, Cambridge, Mass.<br>4 pages<br>Phelps fund, September 1946   | 1855 June 19     |
|               | Moore, Morris. 2 ALS to James Jackson Jarves, Rome<br>Phelps fund, September 1946  | 1870-1871        |
|               | Mountford, William. ANS to James Jackson Jarves, Cambridge, Mass.<br>Phelps fund, September 1946   | n. y. December 7 |
|               | Neal, John. ALS to James Jackson Jarves, Portland, Me.<br>4 pages<br>Phelps fund, September 1946   | 1855 October 3   |
|               | Norton, Charles Eliot. ALS to James Jackson Jarves, Cambridge, Mass.<br>4 pages<br>Phelps fund, September 1946   | 1867 December 8  |
|               | Phillips, Wendell. ALS to James Jackson Jarves, n. p.<br>4 pages<br>Phelps fund, September 1946  | 1869 November 11 |
|               | Sumner, Charles. ALS to James Jackson Jarves, Nahant, Mass.<br>4 pages<br>Phelps fund, September 1946  | 1871 August 19   |
| b. 15, f. 572 | JAY, PETER A. (PETER AUGUSTUS), 1776-1843<br><br>Printed form letter to William Young, Sr., New York, N. Y.<br>2 leaves<br>In connection with the settling of the accounts of Eastburn, Kirk, and Co.<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962 | 1817 December 8  |
| b. 15, f. 573 | JEFFERSON, JOSEPH, 1829-1905<br><br>Autograph<br>Gift of James H. Penniman<br>Transferred from RBR November 1950   |                  |
|               | ANS to [William Winter], New York, N. Y.<br>4 pages<br>Gift of Mr. Knollenberg, January 1946   | 1883 October 12  |



## JEFFERSON, JOSEPH, 1829-1905 (continued)

|                   |   |                     |
|-------------------|---|---------------------|
|                   | ALS to his son Tom Jefferson, Philadelphia, Pa.<br>2 pages<br>S. C. G. Watkins (?)  | 1900 November<br>13 |
| b. 15, f. 574     | JENNINGS, EDWARD<br><br>A victim of his greed for gold, [a poem]<br>8 leaves<br>Manuscript<br>A poem on the sinking of the Titanic and George Widener   |                     |
| b. 15, f. 575-576 | JEWETT, SARAH ORNE, 1849-1909<br><i>2 Folders</i><br><br>8 lines of text copied from Betty Leicester, signed and dated<br>1 page, 12mo.<br>Removed from: her Betty Leicester, Cambridge, 1890<br>Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911                                  | 1890 April 14       |
|                   | 2 ALS to Miss Abby Alger, South Berwick, Me.<br>2 pages, 12mo. and 4 pages, 16mo.<br>Removed from: Za copies of her Tales of New England, Cambridge, 1890, and<br>Betty Leicester's English Xmas, New York, 1894, respectively<br>Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911 | 1891, 1894          |
|                   | AL in the third person to William A. Baker, South Berwick, Me.<br>2 pages, 16mo.<br>Removed from: Za copy of her Deephaven (1877)<br>Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911  | 189[4] July 20      |
|                   | ALS to unidentified correspondent [William A. Baker?], Richfield Springs, N. Y.<br>2 pages, 16mo.<br>Removed from: Za copy of her Mate of the daylight, Cambridge, 1884<br>Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911  | undated             |
|                   | ALS to Mrs. Brooks, Boston<br>2 pages<br>Removed from: Za copy of her Country of the Pointed Firs, Cambridge, 1896<br>Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911   | February 3          |
|                   | 2 ALS to Mr. Drake, South Berwick, Me.<br>4 pages, 12mo. and 4 pages, 12mo.<br>Removed from: Za copies of her White heron, Cambridge, 1886, and<br>Deephaven, Cambridge, 1894, respectively<br>Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911                                    | 1881, 1883          |
|                   | ALS to Miss Macy, Boston<br>3 pages, 12mo.<br>Removed from: Za copy of her King of Folly Island, Cambridge, 1888<br>Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911   | 1888 January 12     |

## JEWETT, SARAH ORNE, 1849-1909 (continued)

|                   |  |                  |
|-------------------|--|------------------|
|                   | ALS to J. R. Osgood, South Berwick, Me.<br>3 pages, 8vo.<br>Removed from: Za copy of her Deephaven, Cambridge, 1894 (large- paper ed.)<br>Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911  |                  |
|                   | ALS to W. L. Sawyer, South Berwick, Me.<br>Removed from: Za copy of her Old Friends and New, Boston, 1879<br>Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911   |                  |
|                   | ALS to the Rev. George Bainton, St. Augustine, Fla.<br>3 pages<br>Gift of the Rev. Roland H. Bainton   | 1888 April 19    |
|                   | ALS to Mrs. Loring, South Berwick, Me.<br>4 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959   | 1896 December 29 |
|                   | ALS (fragment) to unidentified correspondent, South Berwick, Me.<br>1 page<br>Final page only<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959   | [1881] August 19 |
| b. 15, f. 577     | JOHNSON, HENRY, 1855-1918<br><br>ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Brunswick, Maine<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: his Where Beauty Is and Other Poems...Brunswick, Maine, 1898  | 1898 April 7     |
| b. 15, f. 578     | JOHNSON, JOSEPHINE WINSLOW, 1910-<br><br>Hour Before Light: typewritten copy of poem, with the author's signature<br>1 page<br>Gift of R. E. Danielson, February 1941<br><br>Hour Before Light: galley-proof<br>1 page<br>Gift of R. E. Danielson, February 1941 |                  |
| b. 15, f. 579     | JOHNSON, R. BRIMLEY (REGINALD BRIMLEY), 1867-1932<br><br>ALS to George Redway (firm, publisher), London, Eng.<br>4 pages   | 1898 January 12  |
| b. 15, f. 580     | JOHNSON, REVERDY, 1796-1876<br><br>ALS to "My dear Meredith," Washington, D. C.<br>1 page<br>[and typewritten copy]  | February 21      |
| b. 15, f. 581-583 | JOHNSON, ROBERT UNDERWOOD, 1853-1937<br>3 Folders  |                  |

## JOHNSON, ROBERT UNDERWOOD, 1853-1937 (continued)

|                   |  |                          |
|-------------------|--|--------------------------|
|                   | 2 ALS, 1 AL (signed in the hand of a secretary), and 4 TLS to General Nathan Kimball, New York<br>15 pages   | 1887-1888                |
|                   | 4 ALS to Clara Anthony, Florence, Italy and New York<br>With addressed envelopes<br>From the Reed papers, transferred from the Coe Collection, August 1951   | 1892-1893                |
|                   | Johnson, Katherine (Mrs. R. U.). 5 ALS to Clara Anthony, New York<br>With 4 addressed envelopes<br>From the Reed papers, transferred from the Coe Collection, August 1951  | 1892 [February-November] |
|                   | ALS to William Winter, New York, N. Y.<br>3 pages<br>With addressed envelope<br>Thanking him for his praise of Johnson's "Rheims," and sending him a poem by Don Marquis (not enclosed)<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959 | 1914 October 10          |
| b. 15, f. 584-586 | JOHNSON, ROSSITER, 1840-1931<br>3 Folders  |                          |
|                   | 2 ALS, 1 AL (not signed) to Andrew Keogh, New York<br>3 leaves<br>With carbons of 2 replies  | 1921-1922                |
|                   | ALS to "My dear Fred," Amagansett, L. I.<br>1 page<br>Gift of the Rev. Kenneth W. Cameron, 1957  | 1892 June 6              |
|                   | ALS to William S. Ingraham, New York, N. Y.<br>2 pages<br>Gift of Edward Ingraham  | 1900 May 17              |
| b. 15, f. 587     | JOHNSTON, RICHARD MALCOLM, 1822-1898   |                          |
|                   | ALS to Jos. M. Stoddart, Baltimore<br>4 pages<br>Gift of James H. Penniman<br>Transferred from RBR November 1950   | 1890 March 27            |
| b. 15, f. 588     | JONES, HOWARD MUMFORD, 1892-   |                          |
|                   | New England Dilemma, typewritten ms with author's corrections<br>15 pages<br>Gift of R. E. Danielson, February 1941  |                          |
|                   | New England Dilemma, galley-proofs, with author's ms notes, additions, and corrections<br>Gift of R. E. Danielson, February 1941   |                          |
| b. 15, f. 589     | JONES, NARD, 1904-   |                          |

## JONES, NARD, 1904- (continued)

TLS to James T(inkham) Babb, Bellevue, Washington

1940 May 6

1 page

Gift of James T. Babb, 1959

b. 15, f. 590

JONES, THOMAS S. (THOMAS SAMUEL), 1882-1932

ALS to Henrietta C. Bartlett, New York, N. Y.

[1906 March 9]

The Island: ms copy of his poem, made by him for Miss Bartlett, and enclosed in ALS listed above

1 page

Gift of Miss Bartlett, February 1940

b. 15, f. 591

JUDD, GERRIT P. IV

Copy of a typewritten letter to Mr. Jim Tully, 726 Yale Station, New Haven, Connecticut

1938 March 14

1 page

Gift of Gerrit P. Judd, April 1938

b. 15, f. 592

JUDD, SYLVESTER, 1813-1853

The Dramatic Element in the Bible: original ms, Augusta, Me. In another [hand] at head of title: Ms of Sylvester Judd (Atlantic Monthly)

52 numbered leaves

b. 15, f. 593

JUDSON, EMILY C. (EMILY CHUBBUCK), 1817-1854

Sonnet to Winter: original ms of poem, signed with the initials of her pseudonym, "Fanny Forrester"

1 page folio

Gift of Mrs. G. McC. Troxell, 1933

**"K"**

|                   |   |                      |
|-------------------|---|----------------------|
| b. 16, f. 594     | KAYE, JOHN BRAYSHAW, b. 1841<br><br>ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Calmar, Iowa<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: his Vashti... New York, London, 1894  | 1895 September<br>27 |
| b. 16, f. 595     | KELLER, ALBERT GALLOWAY, 1874-1956<br><br>ALS to Gerrit P. Judd, New Haven<br>3 pages<br>Gift of G. P. Judd, April 1938   | 1938 January 5       |
| b. 16, f. 596     | KELLOGG, CHARLOTTE<br><br>The Turning Glass - Pasadena: typewritten ms with author's signature<br>The Turning Glass - Pasadena: galley-proof<br>Gift of R. E. Danielson, February 1941  |                      |
| b. 16, f. 597     | KEMP, HARRY, 1883-1960<br><br>TLS to Harry Hansen, Provincetown, Mass.<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: his Where now green gardens? [Provincetown, 1945]<br>Za.K298.945w   | 1945 October 4       |
| b. 16, f. 598     | KENDAL, MADGE, 1849-1935<br><br>ALS to an unidentified correspondent, "Victoria Hotel"<br>1 page<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962   | undated              |
| b. 16, f. 599     | KENNAN, GEORGE, 1845-1924<br><br>ALS to Miss Merrill, Baddeck Cape Breton Island, Nova Scotia<br>2 pages<br>Gift of James H. Penniman<br>Transferred from RBR November. 1950  | 1889 September<br>16 |
| b. 16, f. 600-601 | KENNEDY, CHARLES RANN, 1871-<br><i>2 Folders</i><br><br>9 ALS to Albert S(tanburrough) Cook, London, New York, etc.<br>Gift of Mildred Cook, 1954   | 1904-1914            |
|                   | Kennedy, Edith Wynne (Matthison). 2 ALS, 1 TLS to Albert S(tanburrough)<br>Cook, London, New York<br>3 pieces with 3 envelopes<br>Signed: Edith and Rann Kennedy, the letter of 1908 in the hand of Charles<br>Rann Kennedy<br>Gift of Mildred Cook, 1954 | 1906-1910            |
|                   | Cook, Albert Stanburrough, 1853-1927. 3 ALS, 1 typed copy of letter to Mr. and<br>Mrs. Charles Rann Kennedy, New Haven<br>8 leaves  | 1904-1910            |

## KENNEDY, CHARLES RANN, 1871- (continued)

|                   |  |                   |
|-------------------|--|-------------------|
|                   | ALS to Mrs. Helen S. Woodruff, Cosmopolitan Club, New York, N. Y.<br>1 page<br>Purchased from: the Estate of Lewis B. Woodruff, 1928   | 1923 March 9      |
| b. 16, f. 602-603 | KENNEDY, JOHN PENDLETON, 1795-1870<br><i>2 Folders</i><br><br>Autograph petition signed, to the General Assembly of Maryland, requesting permission to import a slave from Virginia to Maryland<br>2 pages, folio<br>Removed from: Za copy of his Horse-Shoe Robinson, Philadelphia, 1835<br>Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911 | 1829 January 15   |
|                   | ALS to C. H. Brainard, Baltimore<br>3 pages, 8vo.<br>Removed from: Za copy of his Horse-Shoe Robinson, New York, 1852<br>Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911   | 1853 May 21       |
|                   | ALS to N. C. Brooks, Washington<br>3 pages, 4to.<br>Removed from: Za copy of his Rob of the Bowl, Philadelphia, 1838, v. 1<br>Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911  | 1838 June 16      |
|                   | ALS to the Hon. John S. Pendleton, Baltimore<br>2 pages, 8vo.<br>Removed from: Za copy of his Swallow barn, New York, 1851<br>Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911  | 1864 February 4   |
|                   | ALS to "My dear [name erased]," Baltimore<br>1 page, 4to.<br>Removed from: Za copy of his Quodlibet, Philadelphia, 1840<br>Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911   | 1841 January 1    |
|                   | 2 ALS to Messrs. Hurd and Houghton (publishers, New York), Saratoga Springs, N. Y. and Baltimore, Md.<br>4 pages<br>Gift of Carl F. Schreiber (removed from: copy of his Horse-shoe Robinson)  | 1865, 1869        |
| b. 16, f. 604     | KENNEDY, WILLIAM SLOANE, 1850-1929<br><br>ALS to R. Malcolm Sills, San Diego, California<br>1 page<br>Gift of R. M. Sills (Libr. Assoc.), April 1939   | 1928 March 12     |
| b. 16, f. 605-606 | KENNERLEY, MITCHELL, 1878-1950<br><i>2 Folders</i><br><br>ALS to John Farrar, New York<br>Gift of John Farrar, 1949  | 1949 September 19 |

## KENNERLEY, MITCHELL, 1878-1950 (continued)

9 TLS, 2 ALS, and a telegram to W(illard) H(untington) Wright, New York, N. Y. 1930-[1934]

12 pages

Letter of 28 March 1930 encloses original contract and contractual  
TLS between Kennerley and Wright, October 15, 1912, for a book on Richard  
Hovey, with TLS from Wright to Kennerley, August 27, 1913, each 1 page  
With 3 original envelopes and 2 TL (carbons) from Wright to Kennerley  
Purchased with Library Associates funds

|                   |  |                             |
|-------------------|--|-----------------------------|
| b. 16, f. 607-608 | KENYON, JAMES BENJAMIN, 1858-1924<br><i>2 Folders</i>  |                             |
|                   | ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Syracuse, N. Y.<br>1 leaf  | 1896 January 27             |
|                   | ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Syracuse, N. Y.<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: his <i>At the Gate of Dreams...Buffalo</i> , 1892   | 1895 January 18             |
|                   | ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, New York<br>1 leaf with envelope   | 1880 November<br>4          |
|                   | 2 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Syracuse, N. Y.<br>1 leaf each   | 1901 September,<br>November |
|                   | 2 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Oswego, N. Y.<br>1 leaf each   | 1884, 1885                  |
| b. 16, f. 609     | KERNS, AGNETTA F.  |                             |
|                   | Immortal: typewritten copy of her poem, with autograph signed inscription<br>to Professor William Lyon Phelps<br>6 pages<br>Gift of Professor Phelps, May 1942                 |                             |
| b. 16, f. 610     | KEY, FRANCIS SCOTT, 1779-1843  |                             |
|                   | ALS to "My dear Sir," Georgetown<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: his <i>Poems...New York</i> , 1857<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911  | 1821 August 22              |
|                   | <a href="#">ALS to Governor Gayle of Alabama, Geo.Town</a><br>2 pages with address<br>Gift of Colonel Hugh A. Bayne, October 1948<br>[Transferred from Hist. Mss. August 1951] | 1834 February 4             |
| b. 16, f. 611-612 | KIMBALL, HARRIET MCEWEN, 1834-1917<br><i>2 Folders</i>   |                             |
|                   | ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Newburyport, Mass.<br>1 leaf   | 1889 March 18               |

## KIMBALL, HARRIET MCEWEN, 1834-1917 (continued)

My Dream: Autograph ms, An excerpt of two 4-line stanzas, signed  
1 leaf  
Gift of James T. Babb, 1959

|               |   |                  |
|---------------|---|------------------|
| b. 16, f. 613 | KING, ANNIE BRONSON<br><br>ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, St. Louis, Mo.<br>1 leaf   | 1892 December 1  |
| b. 16, f. 614 | KING, CHARLES, 1844-1933<br><br>ANS to Mr. Stoddart, Milwaukee<br>1 page<br>Gift of Abel Cary Thomas (Library Associates), June 1937  | 1888 May 12      |
|               | ALS to Elliott Danforth, Milwaukee<br>1 page<br>Gift of Abel Cary Thomas (Library Associates), June 1937  | 1888 December 27 |
|               | ANS to Captain O. H. Oldroyd, Milwaukee<br>1 page<br>Gift of Abel Cary Thomas (Library Associates), June 1937   | 1889 August 31   |
|               | ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Milwaukee<br>2 pages<br>Gift of Abel Cary Thomas (Library Associates), June 1937  | 1890 April 21    |
|               | TLS with manuscript postscript, to J. B. Lippincott Company, Milwaukee<br>2 pages<br>Gift of Abel Cary Thomas (Library Associates), June 1937   | 1892 August 22   |
|               | ALS to Gordon Dorrance, Milwaukee<br>1 page<br>Gift of Abel Cary Thomas (Library Associates), June 1937   | 1928 January 16  |
| b. 16, f. 615 | KING, EDWARD, 1848-1896<br><br>2 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Paris, London<br>3 leaves  | 1879, 1883       |
| b. 16, f. 616 | KING, GEORGIANA GODDARD, 1871-1939<br><br>...Gertrude Stein...Typescript of article printed in "International," June 1913<br>5 numbered leaves<br>Gift of Mrs. Charles De Y. Elkus, June 1953 |                  |
| b. 16, f. 617 | KING, STODDARD, 1889-1933<br><br>Notes for a Concert: typewritten ms of poem, with the author's signature<br>2 pages<br>Gift of C. B. Tinker, May 1945  |                  |
| b. 16, f. 618 | KIRKLAND, CAROLINE M. (CAROLINE MATILDA), 1801-1864   |                  |



## KIRKLAND, CAROLINE M. (CAROLINE MATILDA), 1801-1864 (continued)

|               |  |                                   |
|---------------|--|-----------------------------------|
|               | ALS to Mrs. Field, [n. p.]<br>2 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962   | undated                           |
| b. 16, f. 619 | KNICKERBOCKER, HERMAN, 1782-1855<br><br>ALS to Haimanus Bleecker, City of Washington<br>3 pages<br>Removed from: Washington Irving's History of New York, 1809, volume 2<br>Gift of Mrs. W. S. Lewis, from the library of Miss Annie Burr Jennings, 1939                 | 1809 June 18                      |
| b. 16, f. 620 | KNOPF, ALFRED A., 1892-1984<br><br>Reminiscences of Hergesheimer, Van Vechten, and Mencken. Original MS with galley proofs<br>41 leaves<br>Gift of Alfred Knopf<br><br>ALS to Professor Jack R. Crawford, London<br>1 leaf<br>Gift of Professor Crawford, February. 1951 | 1921 June 22                      |
| b. 16, f. 621 | KOMROFF, MANUEL, 1890-<br><br>ALS to Jack Crawford, New York<br>1 page<br>Gift of Jack Crawford, 1952<br><br>TLS to Jack R. Crawford, Ridgefield, Conn.<br>1 leaf<br>Gift of Professor Crawford, February. 1951  | 1931 January 5<br><br>1931 June 1 |
| b. 16, f. 622 | KREUTZBERG, HARALD, 1902-<br><br>ANS to Pauline F. [Eleanore?] Stephens, New York, N. Y.<br>1 leaf<br>Plain Fund, May 1941   | undated                           |
| b. 16, f. 623 | KRUELL, G.<br><br>ALS to Charles Eliot Norton, East Orange, N. J.<br>4 pages<br>[Laid in is ALS from Miss Norton explaining this letter]<br>Gift of Miss Elizabeth G. Norton, January 1945   | 1892 September 18                 |

**"L"**

|               |  |                     |
|---------------|--|---------------------|
| b. 16, f. 624 | LAFARGE, CHRISTOPHER, 1897-1956  |                     |
|               | ANS to [Edward (Augustus) Weeks, Jr.], Sun Valley, Idaho<br>Gift of R. E. Danielson, June 1940   | 1940 February<br>24 |
|               | His Father's Ghost: typescript copy, prepared for publication in the "Atlantic Monthly"<br>4 pages<br>Gift of R. E. Danielson, February 1941   |                     |
|               | His Father's Ghost: galley-proofs, signed by the author, and dated<br>1 page<br>Gift of R. E. Danielson, February 1941   | 1940 July 20        |
| b. 16, f. 625 | LA FARGE, OLIVER, 1901-1963  |                     |
|               | The Time Watcher: original ms of story, signed, and dated<br>17 pages<br>Gift of J. T. Babb, March 1945  | 1935 October        |
|               | The Time Watcher: typescript copy of revised version<br>13 pages<br>Gift of J. T. Babb, March 1945   |                     |
|               | Independent Research: original ms of story, signed, and dated<br>29 pages<br>Gift of J. T. Babb, March 1945  | 1936 April 23       |
| b. 16, f. 626 | LAMB, MARTHA J. (MARTHA JOANNA), 1829-1893   |                     |
|               | ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, [New York?]<br>1 leaf  | 1883 August 9       |
| b. 16, f. 627 | LAMBERT, SAMUEL W. (SAMUEL WALDRON), 1859-1942   |                     |
|               | <a href="#">Ms notes on English Notes, by Quarles Quickens, originally laid in his copy of the New York, 1920, reprint of the book</a><br>5 pages<br>From the Library of Dr. Lambert, 1943 |                     |
| b. 16, f. 628 | LANDON, MELVILLE DELANCEY, 1839-1910   |                     |
|               | ALS to [Noah] Porter, Picton, Ont.<br>1 leaf   | 1883 December<br>10 |
|               | ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.<br>1 leaf with envelope  | 1890 August 25      |
|               | ALS to Clara Spaulding Ellis, New York, N. Y.<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: his Eli Perkins (at large)...1875   | 1902 April 17       |
| b. 16, f. 629 | LANIER, SIDNEY, 1842-1881  |                     |

## LANIER, SIDNEY, 1842-1881 (continued)

|                   |  |                  |
|-------------------|--|------------------|
|                   | ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Westminster Hotel<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: his Music and poetry ...New York, 1898<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   | 1875 October 5   |
|                   | ALS to "Dear Sir" [unidentified], Baltimore, Md.<br>1 leaf   | 1879 June 17     |
| b. 16, f. 630     | LANSING, ROBERT, 1864-1928<br><br>TLS to Colonel George [Brinton McClellan] Harvey, Washington, [D. C.]<br>1 leaf  | 1915 June 23     |
| b. 16, f. 631-632 | LARCOM, LUCY, 1824-1893<br><i>2 Folders</i><br><br>ALS to Mrs. Silsbee, Beverly, Mass.<br>1 page<br>Gift of Robert F. Metzdorf, 1957   | April 13         |
|                   | ALS to Mrs. (Phebe Ann Coffin) Hanaford, Cabot St., Monday noon<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: her Childhood Songs ...Boston, 1875   |                  |
|                   | ALS to Mr. Ticknor (Ticknor, firm, publishers, Boston), Boston, Mass.<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: her A New England Girlhood...Boston and New York, 1889  | 1881 November 29 |
|                   | He Died for Me: an incident of a Tennessee battle-field. Autograph poem, signed<br>2 pages<br>Removed from: her At the beautiful gate...Boston and New York, 1892<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911 |                  |
|                   | ALS to Mr. Stiles, Beverly, Mass.<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: her Poems...Boston, 1869  | 1857 December 19 |
|                   | ALS to Eds. Transcript, Boston<br>2 leaves<br>Removed from: her Easter gleams. Boston and New York, 1890<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911  | April 23         |
|                   | ALS to Pubs. Transcript, Beverly, Mass.<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: her Poetical works... Boston, New York, 1885 [i.e. 1884]<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911                                       | 1888 October 25  |
|                   | ALS to "Dear Lady," Beverly, Mass.<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: her Poetical works... Boston, New York, 1885 [i.e. 1884]<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911  | 1884 February 26 |

## LARCOM, LUCY, 1824-1893 (continued)

|                   |   |                    |
|-------------------|---|--------------------|
|                   | ALS to Ed. Youth's Companion, Beverly, Mass.<br>Removed from: her Wild roses of Cape Ann...Boston, 1881 [i.e. 1880]<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911                                  | 1881 July 16       |
| b. 16, f. 633     | LATHROP, CHARLES RUFUS<br><br>ALS to E. C. Stedman, Delavan, Wis.<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: his The dream of holy Alsacar<br>Anonymous gift, 1912                                  | 1887 May 16        |
| b. 16, f. 634-637 | LATHROP, GEORGE PARSONS, 1851-1898<br><i>4 Folders</i><br><br>ALS to John H. Carmany, Cambridge<br>2 leaves<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911  | 1873 July 16       |
|                   | Breakers. Autograph ms of poem, signed<br>5 leaves with one half leaf<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911  |                    |
|                   | 2 ALS to "Dear William" [William Dean Howells?], New London, Conn.<br>1 page each<br>Gift of Edward B. Greene, November. 1944   | 1893, 1894         |
|                   | ALS to [William Dean Howells], New London, Conn.<br>8 pages<br>Gift of Mr. Knollenberg, January 1946  | 1892 November<br>7 |
|                   | Biographical notes. Autograph ms<br>5 pages (2 leaves)<br>Removed from: his Study of Hawthorne ...Boston, 1876<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911                                       |                    |
|                   | ALS, New London, Conn.<br>3 pages<br>Concerns his delivering a poem at Gettysburg<br>Gift of J. H. Penniman<br>Transferred from RBR November 1950                                   | 1888 June 10       |
|                   | ANS to Mr. Bowen, New London, Conn.<br>1 page<br>Removed from: his Rose and roof- tree...Boston, 1875<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911  | 1888 January 25    |
|                   | ALS to E. C. Stedman, New London, Conn.<br>2 pages with addressed envelope<br>Removed from: his Dreams and days... New York, 1892. Unbound proof-<br>sheets<br>Anonymous gift, 1912 | 1892 April 28      |

## LATHROP, GEORGE PARSONS, 1851-1898 (continued)

|               |  |                     |
|---------------|--|---------------------|
|               | ALS to E. C. Stedman, New London, Conn.<br>1 page<br>Removed from: his <i>The Scarlet Letter</i> ...[Boston? 1895]<br>Anonymous gift, 1912   | 1893 October 4      |
|               | ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, New York, N. Y.<br>2 pages<br>Removed from: Za copy of his <i>Representative Poems of Living Poets</i><br>Southworth fund, October 1932  | undated             |
|               | ALS to Mr. Huntington, "The Washington," [n. p.]<br>1 page<br>Gift of Robert F. Metzdorf, June 10, 1955<br>Apparently to his lawyer, requesting an affidavit form  | 1886 April 5        |
|               | ALS to Mr. (Nathan Haskell) Dole, Cambridge, Mass.<br>2 pages<br>Asking for a contribution to an anthology<br>Letter mentions poem in last St. Nicholas Dole's "Swallow" in St.N. for April<br>1878<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959 | 1878 March 23       |
|               | ALS to "My dear Mr. Smith," New York, N. Y.<br>4 pages<br>Giving travel information on Spain<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959  | 1882 May 27         |
|               | ALS to "Dear Sir," New London, Conn.<br>2 pages<br>In response to a request for a photograph of Mrs. Franklin Pierce<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959  | 1887 November<br>2  |
|               | ALS to Richard Watson Gilder, New London, Conn.<br>2 pages<br>Concerning payment for his poem "The First Word"<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959  | 1894 February 21    |
|               | ALS to "Dear Willum" [William Webster Ellsworth?], New London, Conn.<br>1 page<br>Concerning the publication of some of his work in the <i>Century</i> magazine<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959                                     | 1890 September<br>2 |
| b. 16, f. 638 | LATHROP, ROSE HAWTHORNE, 1851-1926<br><br>ANS to Mr. Carey, Newport, R. I.<br>1 page<br>Gift of Mr. Knollenberg, January 1946  | July 24             |
| b. 16, f. 639 | LAVELY, HENRY ALEXANDER, 1831-<br><br>2 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Pittsburgh, Penna.<br>1 leaf each with one envelope  | 1887, 1901          |
| b. 16, f. 640 | LAWSON, CHARLES  |                     |

## LAWSON, CHARLES (continued)

|                   |   |                     |
|-------------------|---|---------------------|
|                   | ANS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, New York<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: his <i>The apostleship of the increasing purpose</i> [N. Y. 1906]<br>Anonymous gift, 1912   | 1906 February<br>10 |
| b. 16, f. 641     | LEARNED, WALTER, 1847-1915<br><br>2 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, New London, Conn.<br>1 leaf each  | 1889, 1892          |
| b. 16, f. 642     | LEE, ALFRED<br><br>ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Philadelphia<br>4 pages, 1 leaf<br>Removed from: Adrian Worthington Smith's <i>Thalassa and other poems</i> , Philadelphia, 1893 Za.Sm51.893t                          | 1893 May 31         |
| b. 16, f. 643     | LEE, AMY<br><br>Autograph quotation signed, [n. p.]<br>1 page<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962  | 1893 November<br>30 |
| b. 16, f. 644     | LEE, GERALD STANLEY, 1862-1944<br><br>TNS to Dr. Samuel W(aldron) Lambert, New York<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: his <i>Heathen Rage...</i> New York, 1931  | 1932 May 12         |
| b. 17, f. 645     | LEGGETT, BENJAMIN F. (BENJAMIN FRANKLIN), 1834-1924<br><br>2 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Ward. Del., Co., Pa.<br>1 leaf each with one envelope  | 1906 June, July     |
| b. 17, f. 646     | LEIGH, OLIVER HERBRAND GORDON<br><br>ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, N. Y.<br>1 leaf with envelope<br>Concerning <i>Lavante satire</i><br>Removed from: <i>Lavante, The Poets and Poetry of America...</i> New York, 1887 | 1887 May 25         |
| b. 17, f. 647-652 | LEONARD, WILLIAM ELLERY, 1876-1944<br><i>6 Folders</i><br><br>10 ALS and 5 APCS to Samuel C(laggett) Chew, Madison, Wis.<br>47 pages<br>Purchased, Alvord fund (with misc. printed material)                              | 1924-1940           |
|                   | Student days. By a member of the faculty. [Madison?]<br>p. 19-22, 16-20, [24]-28<br>Detached from <i>The Wisconsin magazine</i> , v. 9, nos. 2-4<br>Extensive ms notes by the author                                      | [1911-1912]         |

## LEONARD, WILLIAM ELLERY, 1876-1944 (continued)

|               |  |                 |
|---------------|--|-----------------|
|               | Autograph inscription on a calling- card [to Karl Young]<br>1 leaf (mounted)<br>Pasted on flyleaf removed from his <i>The vault of man and other poems</i> (1923)<br>Gift of Mrs. Young (Vol was reprint and was therefore discarded)                                | 1926 October 15 |
|               | 13 ALS, 1 TL carbon and 3 APCS to George Sylvester Viereck<br>Purchased with Alvord fund, July 1950  | 1918-1940       |
|               | 5 ALS to Karl Young, Madison<br>12 pages   | 1919-1942       |
|               | Ms fragment concerning William Ellery Leonard, in Italian, unidentified hand,<br>"Illustre Signore"<br>[1 page]<br>Removed from: his <i>Indian summer</i> , 1912   |                 |
|               | 5 ALS to Leonard Bloomfield, Madison, Wisconsin<br>With envelopes<br>With additional sheet: "De Rerum Natura of Lucretius"<br>From the estate of Leonard Bloomfield, 1949  | 1941-1943       |
| b. 17, f. 653 | LEONOWENS, ANNA HARRIETTE, 1834-1914<br><br>English translation of Sanskrit verses in Amelia M. Daggett's autograph album, one in Miss Leonowen's hand, the other in an unidentified hand<br>2 leaves<br>From: the Estate of Mrs. George St. J. Sheffield, June 1937 |                 |
| b. 17, f. 654 | LESSER, MAXIMUS A.<br><br>ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, New York<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: his <i>Echoes of Halcyon Days...</i> Hartford, Conn., 1897   | 1897 April 29   |
| b. 17, f. 655 | LEVY, NEWMAN, b. 1888<br><br>ALS to Jean Starr Untermeyer, New York, N. Y.<br>2 pages<br>With envelope<br>Removed from: his <i>My Double Life</i> , New York, 1958<br>Gift of Mrs. Jean S. Untermeyer, February 2, 1960  | [1958] June 3   |
|               | LEWARS, MRS. ELSIE SINGMASTER, 1879-1958<br><a href="#">See: SINGMASTER, ELSIE, 1879-1958</a>  |                 |
| b. 17, f. 656 | LEWIS, DUDLEY PAYNE, 1879-<br><br>ALS to Rev. J. H. Twichell, N. Y.<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: <i>History of the class of 1903, Yale College Decennial</i> , 1913<br>Za.C591.Sz913t<br>From the Morse Mark Twain collection  | 1913 December 3 |
| b. 17, f. 657 | LEWIS, W. S. (WILMARTH SHELDON), 1895-1979   |                 |

## LEWIS, W. S. (WILMARTH SHELDON), 1895-1979 (continued)

A Beginning Collector: corrected typescript of article entitled The start of a collection, in Atlantic monthly, v. 177, p. 128-32, April 1946

15 numbered leaves  
Gift of Wilmarth S. Lewis, July 1945

|               |   |                     |
|---------------|---|---------------------|
| b. 17, f. 658 | LIBBEY, LAURA JEAN, 1862-1924<br><br>Autograph quotation, signed, Brooklyn,<br>1 leaf<br>Gift of Mrs. Camp Buck (Library Associates), February 1935   | 1889 January 28     |
| b. 17, f. 659 | LINCOLN, JOSEPH CROSBY, 1870-1944<br><br>TLS to George Iles, New York, N. Y.<br>1 page  | 1920 December<br>14 |
| b. 17, f. 660 | LINCOLN, VICTORIA, 1904-<br><br>ALS to Mrs. George Pierce Baker, Brookline, Mass.<br>4 pages<br>Gift of Mrs. Baker, September 1944  | [1934] March 12     |
| b. 17, f. 661 | LINDBERGH, ANNE MORROW, 1906-<br><br>Reaffirmation: typescript copy, with MS corrections<br>15 pages<br>Gift of R. E. Danielson, August 1941  |                     |
| b. 17, f. 662 | LINDBERGH, CHARLES A. (CHARLES AUGUSTUS), 1902-1974<br><br>...Address...At the IAS Honors Night Dinner, Hotel Astor, January 25, 1954,<br>Typescript<br>11 numbered leaves<br>Reproduced from typewritten copy<br>With author's autograph inscription to James T. Babb<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959 |                     |
|               | LIPPINCOTT, SARA(H) JANE (CLARKE), 1823-1904<br><a href="#">See: GREENWOOD, GRACE, 1823-1904</a>  |                     |
| b. 17, f. 663 | LITCHFIELD, ESTHER<br><br>ANS to the Rev. Egbert, [Flushing, L. I.]<br>2 pages<br>Removed from: a copy of her Sands of Scituate, 1933 - call no. ly L71.933   | [1933 June?]        |
| b. 17, f. 664 | LIVERMORE, MARY ASHTON RICE, 1820-1905<br><br>ALS to Lydia Maria (Francis) Child, Boston, Mass.<br>4 pages<br>Asking her to write four guest editorials for The Woman's journal<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959  | 1871 August 1       |



## LIVERMORE, MARY ASHTON RICE, 1820-1905 (continued)

|               |  |                     |
|---------------|--|---------------------|
|               | ALS to Mr. Cutler, Melrose, Mass.<br>1 page<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959   | 1894 November<br>8  |
| b. 17, f. 665 | LIVINGSTON, WILLIAM, (1723-1790?)<br><br>Manuscript list of names of subscribers for the edition of William Livingston's poem, <i>Philosophic Solitude</i> , printed in New York, 1747<br>1 page folio<br>[Transferred from Z79.O25] |                     |
| b. 17, f. 666 | LOCKE, DAVID ROSS, 1833-1888<br><br>ALS. Final page. New York<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: his <i>Nasby, Divers views...</i> 1866<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   | 1872                |
|               | ANS to Horatio C. King, New York<br>1 leaf<br>Gift of James H. Penniman<br>Transferred from RBR November. 1950   | 1878 February 16    |
|               | Autograph, signed D. R. Locke; <i>Petroleum V. Nasby</i> [pseud.]<br>Removed from: his <i>Nasby Papers...</i> 1864   |                     |
| b. 17, f. 667 | LOCKWELL, H. W.<br><br>ALS to George Pope Morris, Utica<br>1 page<br>Removed from: The Knickerbocker Gallery, 1855<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911  | 1853 December<br>20 |
| b. 17, f. 668 | LODGE, JOHN ELLERTON, 1876-1942<br><br>[Poems to Natalie Clifford Barney], Typescript (carbon)<br>10 l.<br>With a ms note on folder signed by Miss Barney identifying the 12 poems   |                     |
| b. 17, f. 669 | LOGAN, CELIA<br><br>ALS to Mr. Barrett, Boston, Mass.<br>4 pages<br>On legal matters, concerning her divorce and the custody of her child<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959   | 1872 June 16        |
| b. 17, f. 670 | LOMAX, JOHN AVERY, 1872-<br><br>ANS to L. L. Walton, n. p.<br>1 page<br>Removed from: <i>Za copy of his Cowboy Songs</i> , N. Y., 1911<br>Phelps bequest, 1943   | 1911 March 13       |
| b. 17, f. 671 | LOMBARD, JAMES KITTREDGE, 1832-1889  |                     |



## LONDON, JACK, 1876-1916 (continued)

|                   |  |                                |
|-------------------|--|--------------------------------|
|                   | <p>3 TLS to Mrs. Zadel Barnes Gustafson, Glen Ellen, Calif. [etc.]<br/>6 pages<br/>With 2 envelopes<br/>Enclosed with the TLS of 1 August 1915 is London's TL (carbon) of the same date to G(eorge) P(latt) Brett, 2 pages<br/>With 2 AL (drafts) from Mrs. Gustafson to London, 8 pages; a TLS to her from T. Sekine on behalf of London, 31 January 1916, with env. and AL (draft) of her reply to him, each 1 page; and an ALS from Mrs. Gustafson to Mr. Goddard (referred to in one of the London letters), 5 July 1916, 4 pages</p> <p>Purchased on Alvord fund (with 7 miscellaneous printed items by London), March 1980</p>                   | 1911-1915                      |
| b. 17, f. 676     | <p>LONG, HANIEL [CLARK], 1888-1956</p> <p>TLS to Havelock Ellis, Santa Fe, N. M.<br/>Plain funds, 1941</p>   | 1935 May 7                     |
| b. 17, f. 677-678 | <p>LONGFELLOW, SAMUEL, 1819-1892<br/><i>2 Folders</i></p> <p>ALS to "Dear Sir," Portland<br/>1 leaf<br/>Removed from: Stephens, Ann S., The Portland sketch book, Portland, 1836<br/>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911</p> <p>ALS to "Dear Madam," Cambridge, Mass.<br/>3 pages<br/>Gift of Sidney W. Davidson, June 18, 1957</p>  | 1836 March 8<br><br>December 6 |
| b. 17, f. 679     | <p>LONGFELLOW, WILLIAM PITT PREBLE, 1836-1913</p> <p>Notebook containing pencil sketches and watercolors of buildings and scenes in Viterbo, Sienna, Geneva, Paris, Neuchatel, Interlaken, etc. With a few descriptive notes. Most of the sketches are identified, and many are dated<br/>36 leaves<br/>Inscription on inside of front cover:<br/>"W. P. P. Longfellow, New York, December. 15, 1871"<br/>Gift of Charles Sheafe, 1949</p> <p>Notebook containing pencil sketches and watercolors<br/>38 leaves<br/>Signed inside front cover: W. P. P. Longfellow, October. 3, 1839<br/>Cover labelled: Sketches<br/>Gift of Charles Sheafe, 1949</p> | 1872 Apr-Jul                   |
| b. 17, f. 680     | <p>LOOS, ANITA, 1894-1981</p> <p>TLS to Miss Maimie Moseley, Rye, N. Y.<br/>1 page</p>   | 1926 December 20               |
| b. 17, f. 681     | LORD, WILLIAM WILBERFORCE, 1819-1907   |                                |

## LORD, WILLIAM WILBERFORCE, 1819-1907 (continued)

|                   |   |                         |
|-------------------|---|-------------------------|
|                   | ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, N. Y.<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: his Poems...N. Y., 1845  | 1890                    |
| b. 17, f. 682     | LOUNSBERY, G. CONSTANT (GRACE CONSTANT)<br><br>2 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, London and New York<br>2 leaves with envelopes   | 1904, 1905              |
| b. 18, f. 683     | LOWE, MARTHA PERRY, 1829-1902<br><br>ALS to G. B. Griffiths, Somerville, Mass.<br>2 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959  | 1889 July 25            |
| b. 18, f. 684-685 | LOWELL, AMY, 1874-1925<br><i>2 Folders</i><br><br>Autograph inscription on a Christmas card to Mr. and Mrs. Marsh<br>1 page   |                         |
|                   | TLS to Mr. Whitall, Brookline, Mass.<br>1 page<br>Removed from: Blum copy of her Fir<br>Flower Tablets  | 1921 May 12             |
|                   | TLS to W(illard) H(untington) Wright, Brookline, Mass.<br>2 pages<br>Purchased, Matthiessen funds   | 1916 June 14            |
| b. 18, f. 686     | LOWELL, MARIA, 1821-1853<br><br>[The Alpine Sheep], Ms Poem "addressed to a friend, after the loss of a child"<br>3 pages<br>Poem is untitled, but has author's name at end; printed under this title in her<br>Poems (1907), p. 9-11. Gift of the Cooper family (was among unidentified mss<br>in that collection; may not be autograph) |                         |
| b. 18, f. 687     | LOWELL, PERCIVAL, 1855-1916<br><br>2 ALS to Ticknor (firm, publishers, Boston), Boston<br>1 leaf each   | 1885 September<br>1, 11 |
|                   | 2 ALS to Charles Marseilles, Boston<br>1 leaf each with envelope  | 1895 January,<br>June   |
| b. 18, f. 688     | LOWELL, ROBERT, 1816-1891<br><br>3 ALS to "My dear Cousin Anna," Schenectady<br>3 pages, 4 pages, 4 pages<br>Removed from: Aldis copies of his books<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   | 1887-89                 |

## LOWELL, ROBERT, 1816-1891 (continued)

|               |  |                   |
|---------------|--|-------------------|
|               | ALS to Rev. Dr. Peabody, Duanesburgh<br>3 pages<br>Purchased, Alvord fund, 1952  | 1869 March 11     |
|               | 2 ALS to Dr. Peabody, Schenectady<br>2 leaves<br>Removed from: Aldis copies of his books<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911  | 1875, 1878        |
|               | ALS to E. C. Stedman, Schenectady<br>3 pages<br>Removed from: his Fresh hearts that failed...1860<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   | 1888 September 30 |
|               | 2 ALS to the Rev. Julius H. Ward, Southborough, Mass.; Schenectady<br>2 pages each<br>Removed from: Aldis copies of his books<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   | 1871, 1888        |
|               | ALS to "Dear Madam," Schenectady, N. Y.<br>3 pages<br>Purchased, Alvord fund, 1952   | 1890 February 12  |
| b. 18, f. 689 | LOWELL FAMILY  |                   |
|               | Lowell, Francis C. Memo. Books Bought for F. C. Lowell by Mr. S. Shaw.<br>Autograph ms in unidentified hand with added note in the hand of Francis C. Lowell<br>1 leaf<br>Purchased, Alvord fund, 1952 |                   |
|               | Lowell, A. Lawrence (Abbott Lawrence), 1856-1943. TLS to Edwin M. Bacon, Boston<br>1 leaf<br>Purchased, Alvord fund, 1952  | 1903 November 13  |
|               | Lowell, Charles. ALS to Rev. Mr. Abbot, [n. p.]<br>1 leaf<br>Purchased, Alvord fund, 1952  | undated           |
|               | ____. 2 ALS to Rev. J. B. Felt, Boston; [n. p.]<br>1 page each<br>Purchased, Alvord fund, 1952   | 1841              |
|               | ---. ALS to "My dear Sir," Elmwood, Cambridge<br>1 leaf<br>Purchased, Alvord fund, 1952  | 1858 May 1        |
|               | Lowell, Julia. ALS to George F. Babbitt, Chestnut Hill[, ] [Boston]<br>1 leaf<br>Purchased, Alvord fund, 1952  | 1889 February 16  |

## LOWELL FAMILY (continued)

|               |  |                |
|---------------|--|----------------|
|               | Lowell, A. C. ALS (final page) to Mr. Shaw, [n. p.]<br>1 leaf<br>Purchased, Alvord fund, 1952  | undated        |
| b. 18, f. 690 | LUCE, CLARE BOOTHE, 1903-1987<br><br>ALS to Anne Morrow Lindbergh, [New York, N. Y.]<br>2 pages<br>With original envelope<br>Removed from: Raoul Plus, Radiating Christ (London, 1936), the gift of Charles A. Lindbergh, 1955 | 1948 April 9   |
| b. 18, f. 691 | LÜDERS, CHARLES HENRY, 1858-1891<br><br>2 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Philadelphia<br>2 leaves<br>Anonymous gift, 1912   | 1887 May 3, 22 |
| b. 18, f. 692 | LUEDERS, EDWARD G., 1923-<br><br>Carl Van Vechten and the Twenties: Literature, Society and the Arts.<br>Typescript of Ph.D. diss. at the University of New Mexico, 1951<br>198 numbered leaves                                |                |

**"M"**

|                   |   |                         |
|-------------------|---|-------------------------|
| b. 18, f. 693-694 | MABIE, HAMILTON WRIGHT, 1846-1916<br>2 Folders  |                         |
|                   | TLS to Seymour Eaton, New York, N. Y.<br>1 page<br>Gift of the Rev. Kenneth W. Cameron,<br>1957   | 1899 May 31             |
|                   | ALS to Donald Grant Mitchell, New York<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: his My study fire, N. Y., 1890 (Gift of the Misses Mitchell,<br>April. 1940)  | 1890 October 18         |
|                   | ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, n. p.<br>2 pages  | 1884 March 25           |
| b. 18, f. 695     | MCCORD, DAVID THOMPSON WATSON, 1897-  |                         |
|                   | TLS to George Parmly Day, Cambridge, Mass.<br>1 page<br>With particular reference to his What Cheer<br>Removed from: Mr. Day's copy of McCord's What Cheer (New York 1945)<br>Gift of G. P. Day, March 17, 1959 | 1946 April 2            |
| b. 18, f. 696     | MACCULLOCH, HUNTER, 1847-1905   |                         |
|                   | ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Philadelphia, Penn.<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: his From Dawn to Dusk...Phila., 1887   | 1886 October 19         |
|                   | ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Brooklyn, N. Y.<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: his Robert Burns; an ode on the centenary of his<br>death...Brooklyn, N. Y., c1896   | undated                 |
| b. 18, f. 697     | MCCUTCHEON, JOHN T. (JOHN TINNEY), 1870-1949  |                         |
|                   | 2 ALS to Clara (Elizabeth) Laughlin, Chicago, Ill.<br>4 pages<br>The first letter has the original addressed envelope<br>Philip D. Sang, 1955   | 1904 August,<br>undated |
|                   | ALS to Mr. Glover, [n. p.]<br>1 page<br>Thanking him for tickets to Julius Caesar Philip D. Sang, 1955  | undated                 |
| b. 18, f. 698     | MCGINLEY, PHYLLIS, 1905-  |                         |
|                   | Public Journal: typewritten copy of poem<br>2 pages<br>Gift of R. E. Danielson, February 1941   |                         |

## MCGINLEY, PHYLLIS, 1905- (continued)

Public Journal: galley-proof, initialed by the author

1 page

Gift of R. E. Danielson, February 1941

|                   |  |                           |
|-------------------|--|---------------------------|
| b. 18, f. 699     | MCINTOSH, MARIA J. (MARIA JANE), 1803-1878<br><br>Destiny, AMS<br>4 pages<br>An essay<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962   |                           |
| b. 18, f. 700     | MACK, WILLIAM FORD<br><br>The Adventures of Kirkland Cublar, Detective, AMS<br>181 leaf<br>A series of eighteen short stories<br>Gift of P. M. Neufeld, December. 2, 1960, in honor of Edward Levy |                           |
| b. 18, f. 701     | MACKALL, LAWTON, 1888-<br><br>TLS to Milton Garver, New York, N. Y.<br>1 page<br>Bequest of Milton Garver, August 1937   | 1927 November<br>7        |
| b. 18, f. 702     | MACKAY, CHARLES, 1814-1889<br><br>ALS to George P(ope) Morris, London<br>1 leaf<br>From: Aldis Collection of Autographs  | 1858 October 13           |
| b. 18, f. 703-705 | MACKAYE, PERCY, 1875-1956<br><i>3 Folders</i><br><br>2 ALS, 1 ANS to Julia Ellsworth Ford, Oxford, Ohio; Bupaurd [?]; Windsor, Vt.<br>3 leaves<br>Gift of Julia E. Ford, March 1951                | 1914-1938                 |
|                   | ALS and TLS to Emily H(ardy) Hall, Windsor, Vermont<br>1 leaf each with envelope   | 1926 October,<br>November |
|                   | ANS to unknown correspondent, Cornish, N. H.<br>1 page<br>Received from: unknown source, 1945  | 1922 July 24              |
|                   | TLS to H(erbert) B(ruce) Brougham, Windsor, Vt.<br>1 page<br>Concerning a new plan for the Public Ledger<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959  | 1916 July 28              |
| b. 18, f. 706     | MACKEY, FRANKLIN H. (FRANKLIN HUBBELL), 1843-1904<br><br>ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Washington, D. C.<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: his Laus Infantium... Washington, [1897]                     | 1897 June 30              |



- b. 18, f. 707      MACMECHAN, EDITH ("MRS. ARCHIBALD MACMECHAN")
- ANS, written on calling card, to [Charles McLean Andrews?], [Halifax, N. S.]      [1934 August]  
From the estate of Charles M. Andrews,  
1944
- 
- ALS to [Douglas Robert?] Andrews, Halifax, N. S.      [1934] August  
3 pages      10  
Removed from: a copy of Archibald MacMechan's Late Harvest, Toronto  
[1934]  
From the estate of Charles M. Andrews, 1944
- 
- b. 18, f. 708      MACY, ARTHUR, 1842-1904
- A Poet's Lesson, AMS  
2 pages  
Signed and dated: Papyrus [Club, Boston], November. 4, 1893 Poem of 6 six-  
line stanzas  
Removed from: Macy's Poems, Boston, 1895  
Gift of Mrs. Charles Seymour, December 6, 1957
- 
- b. 18, f. 709      MCLANE, LUCY NEELY
- AL signed Lucy, written in pencil to "the Hazens": Pacific Grove, Calif.      undated  
2 pages  
Removed from: her Sea gleams, [n. p.]  
c1930. Is55.t1.M222
- 
- b. 18, f. 710      MCNEILL, LOUISE
- Typewritten copies of 4 poems: Aubade to fear; First snow; Nazi woman's  
prayer; and Never the dawn  
4 pages  
Gift of Professor C. B. Tinker, November 1940
- 
- b. 18, f. 711      MAGEE, JOHN, 1922-1941
- High Flight: ms copy in the author's hand of his sonnet  
1 page  
Gift of the Rev. and Mrs. John G.  
Magee, October 1942
- 
- b. 18, f. 712      MAGNA, EDITH (SCOTT)
- ALS to Bernhardt Wall, Holyoke, Mass.      1939 June 26  
3 pages  
Removed from: her Collected Verse, Northampton, 1934  
Plain funds, December 1942
- 
- b. 18, f. 713      MAJOR, GEORGE MACDONALD
- ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, New York      1899 August 31  
1 leaf with envelope
- 
- b. 18, f. 714      MANDOLA, CAROL M.

## MANDOLA, CAROL M. (continued)

|                   |   |                     |
|-------------------|---|---------------------|
|                   | ALS to August A. G. Wiggers<br>3 leaves<br>[With pencilled draft of his reply]<br>Removed from: her Folly street and selected poems. Dallas [1944]<br>ly.M311.944<br>Shortridge bequest   | 1945 September<br>7 |
| b. 18, f. 715     | MANGAN, SHERRY, 1904-<br><br>Makes: Maker: Makes, original ms copy of poem, signed by author<br>1 page<br>Plain funds, May 1941   |                     |
| b. 18, f. 716     | MANN, ARTHUR SITGREAVES, 1878-<br><br>Presentation inscription to Edmund Clarence Stedman, St. John's College,<br>Shanghai, China<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: his Prince Ivo of Bohemia...New York, [c1906]  |                     |
| b. 18, f. 717     | MANSFIELD, RICHARD, 1857-1907<br><br>ALS to James Gibbons Huneker, [New York, N. Y.], Thursday<br>3 pages<br>Plain funds, September 1941  | [1906]              |
| b. 19, f. 718     | MARBLE, ANNIE RUSSELL, 1864-1936<br><br>ANS to Miss Mary A. Jordan, Worcester, Mass.<br>2 pages<br>From the estate of Miss Jordan, 1941   | 1928 October 10     |
|                   | TLS to Miss Jordan, Worcester, Mass.<br>1 page<br>From the estate of Miss Jordan, 1941  | 1928 October 26     |
| b. 19, f. 719     | MARIN, JOHN, 1870-1953<br><br>ALS to Mr. and Mrs. E. L(awrence) Sampter, Cliffside Park, N. J.<br>1 page<br>With addressed envelope   | 1945 April 8        |
| b. 19, f. 720-721 | MARKHAM, EDWIN, 1852-1940<br><i>2 Folders</i><br><br>Preparedness. Autograph ms poem signed and dated, West Brighton, N. Y.<br>1 leaf   | 1920 December       |
|                   | Markham, Anna Catherine (Murphy). ALS to George P(hilip) Hambrecht,<br>West New Brighton, N. Y.<br>2 pages<br>With envelope<br>Written on behalf of Edwin Markham, enclosing an advertisement for his<br>books and 2 advertisements for those of Virgil Markham | 1932 August 15      |

## MARKHAM, EDWIN, 1852-1940 (continued)

|                   |   |                     |
|-------------------|---|---------------------|
|                   | ALS to Andrew Keogh, Westerleigh Park, Staten Island<br>1 page with envelope  | 1910 December<br>2  |
|                   | ALS to George S. Lockwood, Brooklyn, N. Y.<br>1 page<br>Gift of James H. Penniman<br>Transferred from RBR November 1950   | 1900 March 19       |
|                   | ALS to Miss Kate Van Wagener, West New Brighton, N. Y.<br>1 leaf<br>Gift of James H. Penniman<br>Transferred from RBR November. 1950  | 1906 March 16       |
| b. 19, f. 722     | MARLOWE, JULIA, 1865-1950<br><br>ALS to Mrs. Reiber, Monte Carlo<br>4 pages<br>Enclosure: TLS from John Cunningham to Donald Oenslager, February. 26, 1955 concerning the Sothern letter. With ms note concerning Mrs. Reiber<br>Gift of the Drama School, 1955 | 1924 November<br>20 |
| b. 19, f. 723     | MARQUIS, DON, 1878-1937<br><br>TLS to The Actors Theatre Inc. (New York), New York, N. Y.<br>1 page<br>Sending a copy of his play "Out of the Sea," for their consideration   | 1927 March 17       |
| b. 19, f. 724     | MARSH, CAROLINE CRANE, 1816-1901<br><br>Harper, firm, publishers, New York (1906, Harper and Brothers). TLS to Mrs. A. P. Sanford, New York<br>1 leaf   | 1906 November<br>27 |
| b. 19, f. 725-726 | MARTIN, EDWARD SANDFORD, 1856-1939<br><i>2 Folders</i><br><br>We Who Sit Afar Off: original ms of his essay, written for Mrs. Wharton's Le Livre des Sans-Foyer (The Book of the Homeless), 1916<br>9 pages<br>Plain funds, 2 March 1940                        |                     |
|                   | ALS to Mrs. Maria F. Rand, New York<br>1 page with envelope   | 1905 May 3          |
| b. 19, f. 727     | MARTIN, MARY, 1913-<br><br>ALS to Marian King, [n. p.]<br>2 pages   | undated             |
| b. 19, f. 728     | MASON, GREGORY, b. 1889   |                     |

## MASON, GREGORY, b. 1889 (continued)

September Remember, by Eliot Taintor [Pseud.]. Typescript (original)  
1 leaf, 469 numbered leaves  
Written with Ruth Fitch Mason (joint author). Ms note on authorship signed by Mason on folder. Transferred from Mss and Archives, January, 1980  
Gift of Mr. Mason, April 6, 1958

|                   |   |  |              |
|-------------------|---|--|--------------|
| b. 19, f. 729     | MASON, HARRIET L. (HARRIET LAWRENCE), 1862-       | <p>TLS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Philadelphia<br/>2 leaves<br/>(Removed from: her American literature, a laboratory method. Philadelphia, 1902 Za.M3814.901l)</p>  | 1901 July 12 |
| b. 19, f. 730-734 | MASTERS, EDGAR LEE, 1868-1950<br><i>5 Folders</i> | <p>Autobiographical Sketches. Autograph ms<br/>16 numbered leaves, mounted<br/>Gift of Mrs. Richard Gimbel</p>   |              |
|                   |   | <p>Introduction to Chicago: original typewritten MS of article, published in "The American (M)ercury," with the author's autograph additions and corrections<br/>15 pages<br/>Plain funds, July 1945</p>                               |              |
|                   |   | <p>Introduction to Chicago: printed proof-sheets, with MS corrections<br/>11 page<br/>Plain funds, July 1945</p>   |              |
|                   |   | <p>How to Debunk Abraham Lincoln: typewritten MS with the author's autograph additions and corrections [Review written for "The American (M)ercury" of R. P. Basler's "The Lincoln legend"]<br/>6 pages<br/>Plain funds, July 1945</p> |              |
|                   |   | <p>Late August. Typescript of poem with author's signature<br/>1 page</p>  |              |
|                   |   | <p>Desolate Scythia: typescript of poem, with signature<br/>1 leaf</p>   |              |
|                   |   | <p>Petit, the Poet. Typewritten copy (carbon). Poem from his "Spoon River Anthology." With ms note in hand of William Rose Benét<br/>1 leaf<br/>Gift of Mrs. William Rose Benét, 1951</p>  |              |
|                   |   | <p>Hortense Robbins. Typewritten copy (carbon). Poem from his "Spoon River Anthology"<br/>1 leaf<br/>Gift of Mrs. William Rose Benét, 1951</p>   |              |
|                   |   | <p>Lucinda Matlock. Typed copy (carbon). Poem from his "Spoon River Anthology." With ms notes in the hand of William Rose Benét<br/>1 leaf<br/>Gift of Mrs. William Rose Benét, 1951</p>   |              |

## MASTERS, EDGAR LEE, 1868-1950 (continued)

|                   |  |                            |
|-------------------|--|----------------------------|
|                   | TLS and ANS to Mrs. George Pierce Baker, n. p.<br>1 page each<br>[Mrs. Baker's MS note of explanation<br>laid in]<br>Gift of Mrs. Baker, September 1944  | 1935 November-<br>December |
|                   | TLS to Theo Feldmann [i.e. Feldman], New York, N. Y.<br>1 page<br>With addressed envelope<br>Gift of Mr. Feldman, December 1954  | 1937 November<br>18        |
| b. 19, f. 735     | MATSON, CORA A.<br><br>ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Floridaville, N. Y.<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: her As the Cardinal Flower...Fulton, N. Y., [1892]   | 1892 April 15              |
| b. 19, f. 736-738 | MATTHEWS, BRANDER, 1852-1929<br><i>3 Folders</i><br><br>ALS to Henry Cuyler Bunner, New York<br>2 pages with envelope  | 1888 November<br>19        |
|                   | ALS to "Dear Sir," New York, N. Y.<br>2 pages<br>Concerning addresses on E. 17 Street and books written there Removed<br>from: Airs from Arcady and Elsewhere by H. C. Bunner, New York, 1884, etd.<br>ed.<br>Purchased from Van Nosedall April 25, 1958 from Kennedy fund | 1898 June 2                |
|                   | ALS to R. O. Williams, New York<br>2 pages (1 leaf)<br>Removed from: his The American of the future...New York, 1909<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911  | 1897 May 16                |
|                   | ALS. New York<br>2 pages mounted on sheet with portrait<br>Gift of James H. Penniman<br>Transferred from RBR November 1950   | 1881 January 15            |
|                   | ALS to F(red) H(olland) Day, New York, N. Y.<br>2 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959   | 1889 January 23            |
|                   | ALS to [Erastus] Brainerd, New York, N. Y.<br>6 pages  | 1883 April 22              |
|                   | ALS to Mr. Edwards, New York, N. Y.<br>2 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959  | 1885 February<br>25        |
|                   | ALS to Mr. Harvier, New York, N. Y.<br>2 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959  | 1879 December<br>9         |

## MATTHEWS, BRANDER, 1852-1929 (continued)

|               |   |                   |
|---------------|---|-------------------|
|               | ALS to William H(enry) Rideing, New York, N. Y.<br>2 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959   | 1897 March 23     |
|               | ALS to "Dear Russell," New York, N. Y.<br>2 pages<br>Asking if he still wishes to publish "Peter Stuyvesant" in spite of its failure on the stage<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959                              | 1899 November 1   |
|               | ALS to "Dear Sears," New York, N. Y.<br>2 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959  | 1899 December 6   |
|               | ALS to Professor Wendell [?], New York, N. Y.<br>3 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959   | 1899 May 12       |
|               | ALS to Mr. Clarke, New York, N. Y.<br>2 pages<br>Agreeing to say a few words "next Sunday evening"<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959   | 1908 October 11   |
|               | ANS to John Kendrick Bangs, New York, N. Y.<br>Gift of Francis Hyde Bangs, March 1941   | 1912 April 2      |
|               | 2 ALS to Erastus Brainerd, New York, N. Y. and London<br>4 pages each<br>Gift of Mr. Knollenberg, January 1946  | 1884, 1886        |
|               | ANS to Leonard Charles van Hoppen, Narragansett Pier, R. I.<br>2 pages<br>[Removed from: Za copy of his Tales of Fantasy and Fact, N.Y., 1896]<br>Stanton F. Kennedy fund, 1939                               | 1898 August 10    |
|               | ANS to James Gibbons Huneker, New York, N. Y.<br>2 pages<br>Plain funds, September 1941   | 1909 April 14     |
|               | Autograph signature, dated<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: his Books and play-books...London, 1895<br>From the Morse collection of Mark Twain  | 1899 September 13 |
|               | ALS to Mrs. Norma L. Munro, New York, N. Y.<br>2 pages<br>Refusing an invitation to contribute to her new magazine  | 1899 September 21 |
| b. 19, f. 739 | MEADE, JULIAN R. (JULIAN RUTHERFOORD), 1909-1940<br><br>ALS to Miss Annie Burr Jennings, Danville, Virginia<br>Removed from: a copy of his Adam's Profession, 1936<br>Gift of Mrs. W. S. Lewis, December 1939 | 1936 December 28  |

b. 20, f. 740-745 MELVILLE, HERMAN, 1819-1891  
6 Folders

Hillway, Tyrus. Captain Ahab, a drama in four acts...Based on the novel, Moby Dick, by Herman Melville, [n. p.] undated  
1 leaf, iv numbered leaves, 1 leaf, 33 numbered leaves  
Reproduced from typewritten copy

ALS to E. C. Stedman, [New York] January 29  
1 page [bound in volume]  
Accompanied by photograph of Melville in 1885, a clipped signature, and a signature on a card; also newspaper clippings

ALS to his Uncle [Peter Gansevoort], New York 1846 June 22  
3 pages  
Gift of Edwin J. Beinecke, April 1954

ALS to Dix and Edwards, Pittsfield 1856 February 16  
2 pages  
[Removed from: Za copy of his Piazza tales (New York, 1856)]

ALS to Richard Bentley, Boston 1849 April 3  
1 page  
[Removed from: Za copy of his Mardi (New York, 1849) v. 1]

ANS, District Office, No. 4 N. R. 1867 October 31  
1 page [with reference to Mr. Henry L. Potter]  
[Removed from: Za copy of his Battle-pieces (New York, 1866)]

ALS to unidentified correspondent, New York 1873 September 8  
1 page  
Removed from: Za copy of his Moby Dick (New York, 1851)

ALS to Mrs. Ellen (Marett) Gifford, New York, N. Y. 1885 October 5  
4 pages with photograph of Herman Melville by Rockwood, New York, N. Y., 11 x 17 cm.  
From: the Simeon E. Baldwin collection

ALS to Leonard Sanford, New York 1886 June 22  
1 page  
Purchased, Alvord fund, July 1953

ALS to The Editors andc. [unidentified], New York 1888 January 27  
1 leaf

ALS to Lee and Shepard, New York 1890 February 13  
1 page  
Removed from: Za copy of his Clarel (New York, 1876) v. 1

## MELVILLE, HERMAN, 1819-1891 (continued)

10 letters from Arthur Griffin Stedman, (Sir) John Murray IV, and the United States book company (publishers), to Messrs. G. P. Putnam's sons, regarding new editions of Herman Melville's *Typee* and *Omoo* in New York and London  
Gift of A. O. Vietor, November 1944

Suitor, John H. *Social Criticism in the Novels of Herman Melville*. Carbon copy of typescript of Master's thesis, University of Vermont, 1948  
4 leaves, i-iii, 1-120 p.  
Gift of John H. Suitor, 1949

|                   |  |               |
|-------------------|--|---------------|
| b. 20, f. 746     | MERCUR, ANNA HUBBARD   |               |
|                   | ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Buffalo, N. Y.<br>1 leaf<br>Gift of E. C. Stedman  | 1893 April 30 |
| b. 20, f. 747     | MESSENGER, LILLIAN ROZELL, 1843-1921   |               |
|                   | ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Washington, [D. C.]<br>4 pages<br>[Removed from: her <i>The vision of gold</i> . New York, 1886. Za.M563.886v]   | 1886 June 28  |
| b. 20, f. 748     | MIFFLIN, GEORGE BROWN  |               |
|                   | Lloyd Mifflin, <i>Notes by George Brown Mifflin</i> . M.S. notebook on the life and works of Lloyd Mifflin<br>41 numbered pages in copybook<br>Gift of George Mifflin  |               |
| b. 20, f. 749-752 | MILLER, HENRY, 1891-<br><i>4 Folders</i>   |               |
|                   | 8 ALS and 2 TLS to John Alexander Rolph, Big Sur, Cal.<br>10 pages<br>Purchased from: Rota, Alvord fund, 19 August 1960, along with other Miller items   | 1955-1958     |
|                   | Bibliography of Henry Miller's Works in Chronological Order, typescript (carbon)<br>9 pages<br>With annotations by the author<br>[With envelope in which typescript was sent to J. Alexander Rolph, 14 September 1955] |               |



MILLER, HENRY, 1891- (continued)

The Colossus of Maroussi [Excerpts]. Typescript (carbon and original)  
40 leaves  
Contents. - Katsimbalis speaking, 16 numbered leaves - Saturn passacaglia, leaves 100-111 - Boogie woogie passa- caglia, leaves 139-149  
Each excerpt is inscribed by the author and is in the original envelope in which it was sent to Carl Van Vechten in August and Sept 1940. With the final excerpt is an ANS from the author to Mr. Van Vechten, dated 21 August 1940, 1 leaf

1st section corresponds to Part I, p. 27-40, 69-75; 2d section to Part II, pp. [101]-112; 3d section to Part II, pp. 136-145 of the printed text (San Francisco, Colt press [1941]). 1st and 3d sections are carbons; 2d section is original

Gift of Mr. Van Vechten

|                   |  |                   |
|-------------------|--|-------------------|
|                   | <p><a href="#">2 ALS to Henri Peyre, Big Sur, California</a></p> <p>2 leaves with addressed envelopes and typewritten copies of the letters<br/>1 photograph with autograph note on back<br/>Gift of Henri Payre, 1951</p>                                   | 1945 March, April |
|                   | <p>TLS to Donald Goddard Wing, Big Sur, Cal.</p> <p>1 leaf<br/>Gift of D. G. Wing, May 1947</p>  | 1947 May 7        |
| b. 20, f. 753     | <p>MILLER, MARION MILLS, 1864-1949</p> <p>ALS to Bolton Hall, New York, N. Y.<br/>2 pages</p>  | 1915 January 2    |
| b. 21, f. 754     | <p>MITCHELL, LANGDON ELWYN, 1862-1935</p> <p>ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Hawks Nest, Fayette county, West Virginia<br/>3 pages<br/>Removed from: Za copy of his Sylvian, N. Y., 1885</p>   | 1887 October 21   |
|                   | <p>ALS and ANS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, New York, N. Y.<br/>Removed from: Za copy of his Poems, Boston, 1894<br/>Anonymous gift, 1912</p>   | 1894, undated     |
| b. 21, f. 755     | <p>MITCHELL, MARGARET, 1900-1949</p> <p>Brett, George Platt, 1858-. TLS to Helen McAfee (Yale Review), New York<br/>1 leaf<br/>Concerning Margaret Mitchell's Gone With the Wind<br/>Removed from: Gone With the Wind, N. Y., 1936, by Margaret Mitchell</p> | 1936 May 25       |
| b. 21, f. 756-760 | <p>MITCHELL, S. WEIR (SILAS WEIR), 1829-1914<br/>5 Folders</p>   |                   |

## MITCHELL, S. WEIR (SILAS WEIR), 1829-1914 (continued)

|  |   |
|--|---|
| ALS to John S(haw) Billings, [n. p.]<br>2 pages<br>Announcing the dedication to Billings of his <i>The youth of Washington</i> (1904)<br><br>With an ALS from Billings to his wife, enclosing the above letter, and an inscription by Mrs. Billings. Also a reproduction of a portrait of Mitchell with an ANS from him presumably to Billings concerning it<br>Removed from: Blum copy of his <i>The Youth of Washington</i> (1904) | 1904 September<br>18                    |
| LS to Dr. Corson [?], Philadelphia, Pa.<br>2 pages<br>In the hand of an amanuensis<br>Gift of R. F. Metzdorf, 1957   |   |
| TLS to George Leon Varney, Philadelphia, Pa.<br>1 page<br>On choosing his favorite English poem<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1959   | 1909 April 10                           |
| The <i>Sea Gull</i> , AMS, dated<br>1 page<br>With ANS to "Dear Sir" sending the ms, 1 page<br>Removed from: Aldis copy of his <i>The cup of youth and other poems</i> (1889)<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1910   | 1898 November<br>24                     |
| TLS to Miss Porter, Philadelphia, Pa.<br>1 page<br>Removed from: Aldis copy of his <i>The cup of youth and other poems</i> (1889)<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1910   |   |
| ALS to Thomas R(aynesford) Lounsbury, Phila.<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: his <i>Pearl...N. Y.</i> , 1906  | [undated, 1906]                         |
| ALS, Philadelphia<br>2 pages<br>Removed from: his <i>Psalm of deaths... Cambridge</i> , 1890<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911  | [1903]<br>November 21                   |
| TLS to Dr. A. L. Loomis and Dr. W. G. Thompson, Philadelphia<br>1 page<br>Received from: the estate of Dr. William Gilman Thompson, June 1928  | 1894 February 12                        |
| ALS to Thomas Hutchinson, Philadelphia<br>2 pages<br>Removed from: his <i>Masque...Cambridge</i> , 1887<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   | [1903] February<br>3                    |
| TLS to Katharine E. Hunt, Bar Harbor, Me.<br>2 pages<br>Plain funds, September 1944  |   |
| b. 21, f. 761-762  | MOELLER, PHILIP, 1880-1958<br>2 Folders |

## MOELLER, PHILIP, 1880-1958 (continued)

Wretched Woman, 2 typescripts  
126 leaves each  
3-act play  
Numbered copies 4 and 10  
Gift of the New York Public Library

Wretched Woman, typescript  
125 leaves, missing title page  
3-act play  
Numbered copy 6  
Gift of the New York Public Library

b. 21, f. 763

MOFFAT, DONALD

Maggie Bryan: typewritten [ms], together with galley-proofs  
19 pages; 9 pages  
Gift of R. E. Danielson, February 1941

b. 21, f. 764

MONAHAN, MICHAEL, 1865-1933

[2 ALS and 4 TLS to Mr. Manning, Mount Vernon, N. Y. \[etc.\]](#)

1904-1908

7 pages  
Letter of July 4, 1904 encloses ms copy of his verses beginning "O Albany! O Albany!"  
Gift of R. F. Metzdorf, 1957

b. 21, f. 765-766

MONROE, HARRIET, 1860-1936

*2 Folders*

ALS to Owen F. Aldis, Chicago

1912 March 18

8 pages  
Removed from: Za copy of her Dance of the Seasons, Chicago, 1911  
Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1912

ANS addressed to "Cousin Charles," Chicago

1922 December  
24

2 pages

Unknown source, April 1944

Minnewoc[?]: holograph ms, written on vellum, of a sonnet to Lenore [Nixon Bullen]

1 leaf

Gift of George Kirgo, January 1953

Preceded by a leaf presenting this and her "Dance of the Seasons" to Lenore Nixon Bullen, Chicago, Christmas, 1903

Dance of the Seasons: holograph ms written on vellum

20 leaves

Preceded by a leaf bearing presentation inscription to Lenore

Nixon Bullen, Chicago, Christmas, 1903

Gift of George Kirgo, January 1953

b. 21, f. 767

MOODY, HELEN WATTERSON, 1860-1928

## MOODY, HELEN WATTERSON, 1860-1928 (continued)

|               |  |                      |
|---------------|--|----------------------|
|               | ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Norwalk, Conn.<br>4 pages<br>Removed from: her A child's letters to her husband, New York, 1903<br>Za.M775.903l  | 1903 September<br>12 |
| b. 21, f. 768 | MOORE, CHARLES LEONARD, b. 1854<br><br>ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Philadelphia<br>2 pages<br>Removed from: his Ghost of Rosalys, Philadelphia, 1900.Za.M779.900gb   | 1901 February 19     |
|               | ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, West Philadelphia<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: his Poems, antique and modern, Philadelphia,<br>1883Za.M779.883p  | 1890 April 9         |
|               | ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, West Philadelphia<br>1 page<br>Removed from: his Book of day- dreams, Philadelphia, 1888<br>Za.M779.888d   | 1890 May 23          |
| b. 21, f. 769 | MOORE, L. BRUCE (LYCURGUS BRUCE)<br><br>ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Baltimore<br>2 pages<br>Removed from: his The death of Falstaff and other poems, Baltimore, 1897.<br>Za.M7846.897f   | 1897 October 17      |
| b. 21, f. 770 | MORGAN, ANGELA<br><br>TLS to Anna Hempstead Branch, Philadelphia<br>2 pages<br>Gift of the Library Associates, 1942  | 1931 May 6           |
|               | ANS to Anna Hempstead Branch, n. p.<br>1 page<br>Gift of the Library Associates, 1942  | undated              |
| b. 21, f. 771 | MORRIS, GEORGE POPE, 1802-1864<br><br>"Articles of agreement entered into on the 1st of July, 1836 between Geo. P. Morris and N. P. Willis," New York<br>1 leaf<br>Written in the hand of Nathaniel Parker Willis (1806-1867)<br>Removed from: his Loiterings of Travel...1840 | 1836 June 23         |
|               | ALS to Brantz Mayer, New York<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: his American melodies ... New York, 1841. Za.M8322.840mb  | 1858 May 18          |
|               | ALS to I. T. Fields, New York<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: his The little Frenchman and his water lots, with other sketches of the times. Philadelphia, 1839.Za.M8322.839l   | 1856 January 9       |

## MORRIS, GEORGE POPE, 1802-1864 (continued)

|               |   |                       |
|---------------|---|-----------------------|
|               | ALS to Brantz Mayer, New York<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: his Songs and Ballads --, New York, 1844   | 1858 December<br>7    |
|               | ALS to Robert Bonner, New York<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: his The deserted bride; and other poems. New York, 1838<br>Za.M8322.838   | 1858 December<br>29   |
|               | ALS to Coffin, Cold Spring, N. Y.<br>1 leaf<br>Includes Song, "Up the Hudson," Song and chorus, original ms Removed from:<br>his Poems...New York, 1854<br><br>Za.M8322.853pd   | 1860 May 14           |
|               | Noch Einmal Bin Ich Bei Sich Weider: ms of German translation of Morris's<br>poem, I'm with you once again<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: his The deserted bride, and other productions. New York,<br>1853<br>Za.M8322.853p.        |                       |
|               | To the Criticasters: MS of poem<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: his The deserted bride ...New York, 1843.<br><br>Za.M8322.838b.<br>copy 2  |                       |
| b. 21, f. 772 | MORRIS, GOUVERNEUR, 1876-1953<br><br>ALS to "Charlie," Westchester, N. Y.<br>2 pages<br>Removed from: Za copy of his Yellow Men and Gold (1911)   | December 13           |
| b. 21, f. 773 | MORRIS, HARRISON S. (HARRISON SMITH), 1856-1948<br><br>2 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Philadelphia<br>1 page, and 3 pages with addressed envelope<br>Removed from: His Madonna... Philadelphia, 1894<br>Anonymous gift, 1912 | 1894 October 9,<br>25 |
| b. 21, f. 774 | MORTON, DAVID, 1886-1957<br><br>ALS to Florence Griffith, Amherst, Mass.<br>2 pages<br>With original envelope<br><br>Removed from: Za copy of his All in One Breath (1939)  | 1939 April 13         |
| b. 21, f. 775 | MORTON, VICTORIA<br><br>TMS of a short story, The Enigma<br>17 pages<br>[Sent to Mrs. Powers from Catalogue Department, April, 1936]  |                       |

|                   |  |                     |
|-------------------|--|---------------------|
| b. 21, f. 776     | MOSHER, THOMAS BIRD, 1852-1923<br><br>ALS to Richard Hovey, Portland, Me.<br>3 pages<br>Purchased from Matthiessen funds, together with letters addressed to W. H. Wright  |                     |
| b. 21, f. 777     | MOSS, FREDERIC<br><br>TLS to Henry W. Savage, Streator, Ill.<br>2 pages<br>Chiefly concerning his opera "Rameses the one" Frederic Moss, pseudonym for A. C. Moss?   | 1904 September<br>3 |
| b. 21, f. 778     | MOTHERWELL, WILLIAM, 1797-1835<br><br>I Have Had a Pleasant Dream [poem], ms<br>1 page<br>5 lines. Signed<br>With original sketch on recto, and prose fragment on verso<br>Gift of Professor N. H. Pearson, February. 1959   |                     |
| b. 21, f. 779-780 | MOTLEY, JOHN LOTHROP, 1814-1877<br><i>2 Folders</i><br><br>3 ALS to his publisher, John Chapman, Vevey, Switzerland and Naples, Italy<br>10 pages<br>Concerning the publication of his <i>Rise of the Dutch Republic</i> (1856)<br><br>Gift of Gordon S. Haight, June 1979 (His article, incorporating the letters, printed in <i>YUL Gazette</i> , January. 1980) | 1854-1856           |
|                   | ALS to Mr. Rupell, 57 Conduit St.<br>1 page<br>Gift of James M. Osborn, August. 1953   | [1858]              |
|                   | ALS. Haworth Castle, Brampton, Cumberland [England]<br>4 pages<br>Final sentence and signature only are in Motley's autograph. Letter written in an unidentified hand<br>Removed from: his <i>Correspondence</i> , New York, 1889<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   | 1873 August 26      |
|                   | ALS to F. H. Underwood, London<br>3 pages<br>Removed from: his <i>History of the United Netherlands</i> , New York, 1861, v. 1<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911  | 1860 November<br>11 |
|                   | ALS to [General A.] Badeau, [London]<br>2 pages<br>Removed from: his <i>Rise of the Dutch Republic</i> , New York, 1856<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   | [1869]              |
|                   | AL signed with initials to [Thomas Gold Appleton], Vienna<br>6 pages<br>Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911  | 1862 November<br>4  |

|               |                                     |   |                     |
|---------------|-------------------------------------|---|---------------------|
| b. 21, f. 781 | MOULTON, LOUISE CHANDLER, 1835-1908 | ALS with enclosure to Fred[erick] Holland Day, Chelsea<br>4 pages with addressed envelope<br>Bought with the Southworth fund, November 1935                                   | [1896] August 13    |
|               |                                     | The Crisis (for a Picture by Frank Dicksee, R. A.): original ms poem, signed<br>1 page<br>Plain funds, January 1941   |                     |
|               |                                     | Grandmamma's Warning: four lines of verse, in her writing, with signature<br>Removed from: her At the Wind's Will, Boston, 1899<br>Gift of Mrs. G. McC. Troxell, August, 1933 |                     |
|               |                                     | On a Rose Pressed in a Book. AMS of 2 stanzas of verse<br>1 page  |                     |
|               |                                     | ALS to Miss Gilman, Boston<br>2 pages   | January 22          |
| b. 21, f. 782 | MOUNTAIN, WILLIAM S.                | ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Clifton Heights, Pa.<br>2 leaves<br>Removed from: his Santa Clara. Philadelphia, 1899.<br>Za.M864.899s  | 1897 February 5     |
| b. 21, f. 783 | MURFREE, MARY NOAILLES, 1850-1922   | ALS to Marcus Benjamin, St. Louis, Mo.<br>1 page  | 1888 February<br>10 |

**"N"**

|                   |  |   |
|-------------------|--|---|
| b. 21, f. 784     | NASON, ELIAS, 1811-1887<br><br>A reverie in my study [Evening]. Brightside<br>MS of poem addressed to John Ward Dean<br>2 leaves<br>Removed from: J. W. Dean's Memoir of Rev. Michael Wigglesworth. 2d ed.<br>Albany, 1871.<br><br>Za.W64.W863db   | 1873 February 6                             |
| b. 21, f. 785     | NASON, EMMA (HUNTINGTON), MRS., 1845-<br><br>ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Augusta, Me.<br>Removed from: her The tower with legends and lyrics...Boston and New York,<br>1895. Za.N182.895t  | 1895 December<br>2                          |
| b. 21, f. 786     | NAST, THOMAS, 1840-1902<br><br>Signature (mounted with picture), dated<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: Paine, Albert Bigelow. Thomas Nast...1904<br><br>Christmas greeting, signed and dated 1884, in his own hand<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: Paine, Albert Bigelow. Thomas Nast...1904<br><br>Signature only on incomplete ALS in unknown hand to unknown<br>correspondent, n. p.<br>[Removed from]: Za copy of [David<br>Ross Locke's] "Swingin Round the Cirkle." Boston, 1867]<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911 | 1893 June 13<br><br><br><br><br><br>undated |
|                   | Nast, Sarah (Edwards). ALS to Mr. and Mrs. Prang, Morristown, N. J.<br>2 leaves<br>With humorous drawing by Thomas Nast on verso of first leaf, entitled<br>"Such is life," and signed: Th. Nast (Thomas Nast, illus.)<br>Gift of Theodore Sizer, 1956   | 1875 December<br>16                         |
| b. 21, f. 787     | NATHAN, GEORGE JEAN, 1882-1958<br><br>ALS to James T(inkham) Babb, New York, N. Y.<br>1 page<br>Concerning Sinclair Lewis<br>Gift of Mr. Babb, 1961  | 1951 February 7                             |
| b. 21, f. 788-792 | NEAL, JOHN, 1793-1876<br><i>5 Folders</i><br><br>Autobiographical Notes in the form of an ALS addressed "My dear friend,"<br>Portland<br>With typewritten copy, 8 numbered leaves<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   | 1856 August 21                              |



## NEAL, JOHN, 1793-1876 (continued)

|               |   |                      |
|---------------|---|----------------------|
|               | Blackwood, William, 1776-1834. ALS to Carter Holmes [pseud., i.e. John Neal],<br>Edinburgh, Scotland  | 1824 September<br>21 |
|               | 4 pages<br>Including address page<br>Removed from Aldis copy of Neal's <i>Authorship</i> (Boston, 1830),<br>Call number Za N253 830 (copy 1)  |                      |
|               | Shirley and Hyde, publishers, Portland, Me.   |                      |
|               | Form letter (printed), addressed to Messrs. McCarty and Davis,<br>booksellers (Philadelphia, Pa.). Portland, Me.  | 1828 October 9       |
|               | 1 page<br><br>With address leaf<br>Advertising John Neal's Rachel Dyer for publication "about the middle<br>of November next"   |                      |
|               | ALS to Messrs. Carey and Lea, Portland  | 1831 April 4         |
|               | 1 leaf<br>Removed from: The Amateur...1830-31<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911  |                      |
|               | ALS to "Dear Genl.," Portland, Me.  | 1845 June 30         |
|               | 1 page<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962   |                      |
|               | ALS to Senator William P. Tenedene, Portland, Me.   | 1856 July 23         |
|               | 2 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962  |                      |
|               | ALS to the Managers of the Naval and Army Union (Portland, Me.), Portland,<br>Me.   | 1873 December<br>15  |
|               | 1 page<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962   |                      |
| b. 21, f. 793 | NEAL, JOSEPH C. (JOSEPH CLAY), 1807-1847  |                      |
|               | ALS to L. A. Godey [n. p.]  | undated              |
|               | 1 page<br>Removed from: His Peter Faber's misfortunes...Phila. [1856]<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911  |                      |
| b. 21, f. 794 | NILES, BLAIR  |                      |
|               | ANS to Bernhard Knollenberg, New York, N. Y.  | 1941 January 27      |
|               | 1 page<br>Includes copy of press release issued by her publishers, Farrar and Rinehart,<br>in connection with her book, <i>East by Day</i><br>Gift of Mr. Knollenberg, January 1941 |                      |
| b. 21, f. 795 | NILES, WILLIAM W., JR.  |                      |
|               | ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, New York  | 1888 August 18       |
|               | 1 leaf<br>Removed from: Mansfield, Lewis William, <i>The Morning Watch</i> ... New York,<br>1850  |                      |

|                   |  |                   |
|-------------------|--|-------------------|
| b. 21, f. 796     | NIN, ANAIS, 1903-1977<br><br>[This Hunger]. Typescript (original and some carbon)<br>136 [i.e. 150], 9 numbered leaves<br>With ms corrections and revisions<br>With a presentation inscription to Leo Lerman. Published 1945 as This Hunger. Published 1946 as Part I of Ladders to Fire<br>Gift of Leo Lerman |                   |
| b. 22, f. 797     | NOAH, M. M. (MORDECAI MANUEL), 1785-1851<br><br>ALS to A. Hart, New York<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: His Marion, New York, 1822<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911  | 1838 January 14   |
| b. 22, f. 798     | NORRIS, KATHLEEN THOMPSON, 1880-1966<br><br>Red Silence. Typescript (original)<br>4 leaves<br>Signed, with author's ms corrections<br>Leaves numbered 84, 85, 86, and 87/88, mounted and bound<br>Gift of Mrs. Richard Gimbel  |                   |
| b. 22, f. 799     | NORTHROP, HENRY DAVENPORT, 1836-1909<br><br>ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Philadelphia<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: his Twin souls... Philadelphia, 1895.<br><br>Za.N818.895t  | 1896 June 17      |
| b. 22, f. 800-801 | NORTON, CHARLES ELIOT, 1827-1908<br><i>2 Folders</i><br><br>ALS to Mr. Dwight, Shady Hill<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: The new life of Dante...1867<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   | 1874 September 24 |
|                   | ALS to James Thomas Fields, Cambridge, Mass.<br>4 pages<br>Gift of Mr. Knollenberg, January 1946   | 1865 January 2    |
|                   | ALS to [George Washington Greene], Ashfield, Mass.<br>4 pages<br>Gift of Mr. Knollenberg, January 1946   | 1867 June 9       |
|                   | ALS to Charles Warren Stoddard, Cambridge, Mass.<br>4 pages<br>Gift of Mr. Knollenberg, January 1946   | 1892 December 29  |
|                   | ALS to Editor of Literary World, Cambridge<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: Carlyle, Thomas, Letters...1888, v. 1<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   | 1881 February 7   |

## NORTON, CHARLES ELIOT, 1827-1908 (continued)

|  |                      |
|--|----------------------|
| ALS to James R. Osgood and Co., Cambridge<br>2 pages with clipping<br>Removed from: Carlyle, Thomas, Letters...1888, v. 1<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911               | 1883 May 7           |
| ALS to Messrs. James R. Osgood and Co., Boston, Cambridge<br>2 pages<br>Removed from: Carlyle, Thomas, Reminiscences...1887<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911             | 1883 October 4       |
| ALS to J. R. Osgood and Co., Cambridge<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: Za copy of the Correspondence of Carlyle and Emerson,<br>Boston, 1883<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911 | 1882 December<br>9   |
| ALS to E. P. Whipple, Cambridge<br>4 pages (1 leaf)<br>Removed from: The new life of Dante...1859<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911                                       | 1868 April 27        |
| ALS. Shady Hill<br>2 pages<br>Removed from: Dante's Divine comedy...1892-3, v. 1<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911  | 1905 November<br>26  |
| ALS to F. H. Underwood, Newport<br>2 leaves<br>Removed from: Clough's Poems, Boston, 1862<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   | 1858 February 4      |
| ALS to B. H. Ticknor, Cambridge<br>2 pages<br>Removed from: Carlyle, Thomas, Early letters...1886<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911                                       | 1885 September<br>21 |
| ALS to "My dear Sir," Cambridge, Mass.<br>2 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962   | 1896 December<br>4   |
| ALS to E. J. Bailey, Cambridge, Mass.<br>2 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962  | 1896 May 6           |
| ALS to John Bartlett, Cambridge, Mass.<br>2 pages<br>Thanking him for a copy of the 7th edition of his Familiar<br>Quotations Gift of James T. Babb, 1962              | 1895 November<br>21  |
| ALS to Mr. Craven, Ashfield, Mass.<br>3 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962   | 1889 July 2          |

## NORTON, CHARLES ELIOT, 1827-1908 (continued)

|               |  |                           |
|---------------|--|---------------------------|
|               | ALS to Charles Carroll Everett, Cambridge, Mass.<br>2 pages<br>Regretting that he cannot contribute to The New World<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962  | 1897 October 15           |
|               | ALS to Mrs. M(arianne) D(wight) Orvis, Cambridge, Mass.<br>2 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962  | 1896 January 15           |
|               | ALS to Mrs. (Charles B.) Perkins, Cambridge, Mass.<br>2 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962   | 1905 June 6               |
|               | 3 ALS to Ticknor and Fields (firm, publishers, Boston), Cambridge, Mass.<br>5 pages<br>The first letter is addressed to Mr. Fields<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962  | 1863 July-1867<br>October |
|               | ALS to Mr. (Julius Hammond) Ward, Cambridge, Mass.<br>1 page<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962  | 1890 November<br>3        |
|               | ALS to Mr. Gilman, [n. p.]<br>1 page<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962  | May 24                    |
|               | ALS to James R(iple) Osgood, Cambridge, Mass.<br>2 pages<br>Thanking him for Charles Dickens' The great international walking- match of<br>February 29, 1868 (Boston, 1868)<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962   | 1868 May 9                |
| b. 22, f. 802 | NORTON, JOHN NICHOLAS, 1820-1881<br><br>Rockford Parish, or the Fortunes of Mr. Mason's Successors. Autograph ms<br>6 leaves, 130 numbered leaves<br>Leaves 118-121 wanting.<br>Setting copy for the novel as published by Dana and Co. in New York in 1856<br>Transferred from Conn. and Hist. Mss. January. 1980 |                           |
| b. 22, f. 803 | NORTON, LOUISE<br><br>ALS on two correspondence cards to Miss Mary A. Jordan, New York, N. Y.<br>3 pages<br>From the estate of Miss Jordan, 1941   | [1914] February<br>23     |
| b. 22, f. 804 | NORTON, SARA, b. 1864-<br><br>ALS to Kenneth McKenzie, Boston, Mass.<br>4 pages<br>Concerning the translation by Catherine Eliot Norton of Maroncelli's I miei<br>prigioni<br>Removed from: Hd52.598.v.2 (gift of Mrs. Kenneth McKenzie, 1950)   | 1921 January 27           |

NORTON, SARA, b. 1864- (continued)

Sedgwick, Ellery, 1872-. TLS to Kenneth McKenzie, Boston, Mass. 1921 January 28

1 page

Enclosing an ALS from Sara Norton to Ellery Sedgwick, Boston, Mass., [1921]

January 27, 2 pages

---

b. 22, f. 805

NYE, BILL, 1850-1896

ALS to "My dear William," Skyland, N. C.

1891 June 12

4 pages

Removed from: His Nye and Riley's railway guide...1888

Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911

---

## "O"

|                   |   |                       |
|-------------------|---|-----------------------|
| b. 22, f. 806     | O'BRIEN, EDWARD JOSEPH HARRINGTON, 1890-1941<br><br>ALS to the Ball publishing company, Boston<br>2 pages<br>Gift of Mitchell Kennerley, April 1944   | 1910 March 8          |
| b. 22, f. 807     | O'BRIEN, FITZ JAMES, 1828-1862<br><br>ALS to Phillips, Sampson and Co., Franklin Square, [New York]<br>2 leaves<br>Removed from: Za copy of his Poems and stories...ed. by William Winter...<br>Boston, 1881<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911 | [1857]<br>November 28 |
|                   | ALS to Phillips, Sampson and Co., New York, Harper's Franklin Square<br>Removed from: Aldis copy of Atlantic Monthly, volume 1, no. 3   | 1857 December 1       |
| b. 22, f. 808     | O'CONNOR, WILLIAM DOUGLAS, 1832-1889<br><br>ALS to M(oncure) D(aniel) Conway, Washington, D. C.<br>3 leaves   | 1866 December<br>5    |
|                   | Memoranda [on Walt Whitman], autographed ms<br>7 leaves   |                       |
|                   | Preface to first edition of Leaves of Grass, extract from. Autographed ms<br>1 leaf   |                       |
|                   | ALS to F(rancis) H(enry) Underwood, Phila.<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: his Heros of the Storm...1904   | 1857 August 20        |
|                   | <a href="#">ALS to Walt Whitman, Washington, D. C.</a><br>1 leaf  | 1886 August 17        |
| b. 22, f. 809     | O'DONNELL, E. P. (EDWIN P.), 1895 or 6-1943<br><br>TL to "My dear Carl" [Van Vechten], New Orleans<br>1 page with envelope<br>Signed "Pat"<br>Removed from: Van Vechten copy of Edwin P. O'Donnell's Green Margins,<br>1936                 | [1936 November<br>30] |
|                   | OPTIC, OLIVER, 1822-1897<br><a href="#">See: ADAMS, WILLIAM TAYLOR, 1822-1897</a>   |                       |
| b. 22, f. 810     | ORCUTT, WILLIAM DANA, 1870-1953<br><br>ALS to Mr. Anderson, London<br>1 leaf  | 1927 May 14           |
| b. 22, f. 811-812 | O'REILLY, JOHN BOYLE, 1844-1890<br><i>2 Folders</i>   |                       |

## O'REILLY, JOHN BOYLE, 1844-1890 (continued)

|  |               |
|--|---------------|
| <p>Ethics of Boxing. Ms title-page for his book published Boston<br/>1 leaf<br/>Removed from: Za copy of his Ethics of (B)oxing...Boston, 1888<br/>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911</p>   | 1888          |
| <p>Well Blest is He Who has a Dear One Dead. Ms copy of 8 lines of verse, with signature<br/>1 leaf<br/>Removed from: Za copy of James J. Roche's Life of John Boyle O'Reilly ..., c1891<br/>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911</p>   |               |
| <p>ALS to Miss [Abby Langden] Alger, [Boston]<br/>1 leaf<br/>Removed from: Za copy of his The statues in the block...Boston, 1881<br/>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911</p>  | April 5       |
| <p>ALS to [Francis] Bowen, Boston<br/>4 leaves<br/>Removed from: Za copy of his Songs, legends, and ballads...Boston, 1878<br/>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911</p>   | 1887 June 13  |
| <p>ANS to William Lloyd Garrison, [Boston]<br/>2 pages<br/>Plain funds, January 1941</p>   | 1875 July 30  |
| <p>ALS to L[oretta] S[utton] Metcalf, [Boston]<br/>2 pages<br/>Removed from: Za copy of his Moondyne...Boston, 1879<br/>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911</p>  | 1885 July 1   |
| <p>3 ALS to Benjamin H. Ticknor, Boston<br/>1 leaf each<br/>Removed from: Aldis collection of autographs, and Za copies of The sword and the pen, 1881, and Justin McCarthy's Ireland's cause in England's parliament...Boston, 1888<br/>Gifts of Owen F. Aldis, 1911</p> <p>With: Preface [for Justin McCarthy's Ireland's Cause, Boston, 1888]. Original corrected MS with author's signature<br/>1 leaf (attached)<br/>Removed from: McCarthy, Justin, Ireland's Cause in England's Parliament...Boston, 1888</p> | [1881]-88     |
| <p>ALS to Benjamin H. Ticknor, Boston<br/>2 leaves<br/>Plain funds, January 1941</p>   | 1888 March 15 |

## O'REILLY, JOHN BOYLE, 1844-1890 (continued)

|                   |   |                  |
|-------------------|---|------------------|
|                   | 2 ALS to Mrs. [Edwin Percy] Whipple, [Boston]<br>2 pages and 1 page<br>Removed from: Za copies of William Dean Howell's A little girl among the old masters...Boston, 1884, and O'Reilly's Songs from the southern seas...Boston, 1873<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911 | [1884 ]          |
|                   | ALS to [the Rev. George Bainton?], Boston, Mass.<br>1 page<br>Gift of the Rev. Roland H. Bainton (with collection of autographs formed 1887-9 by the Rev. G. Bainton)   | 1889 July 9      |
|                   | ALS to Arlo Bates, Boston, Mass.<br>1 leaf<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962   | undated          |
|                   | 2 ALS to Mr. Clarke, Boston, Mass.<br>3 leaves<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962   | 1890             |
|                   | ALS to Mr. Niles, Boston, Mass.<br>1 page<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962  | undated          |
|                   | ALS to Mr. Roper, Boston, Mass.<br>2 leaves<br>Introducing Lt. Col. G(eorge) F(rancis) R(ober) Henderson<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962   | 1881 November 21 |
| b. 22, f. 813     | OSBORNE, DUFFIELD, 1858-1917<br><br>ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, New York<br>1 leaf  | 1901 January 31  |
|                   | OSSOLI, SARAH MARGARET (FULLER) [MARCHESA D'], 1810-1850<br><a href="#">See: FULLER, MARGARET, 1810-1850</a>  |                  |
| b. 22, f. 814     | OSTENSO, MARTHA, 1900-<br><br>Dodd, Mead and Co., TLS to Dr. S. C. G. Watkins, New York,<br>1 page<br>Concerning Martha Ostenso's Wild geese  | 1924 December 11 |
| b. 22, f. 815-816 | OWEN, ROBERT DALE, 1801-1877<br><i>2 Folders</i><br><br>ALS to "My dear Sir," Washington, [D. C.]<br>4 pages  | 1846 November 25 |
|                   | ALS to Dr. Bartol, Boston, Mass.<br>3 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962  | 1873 March 24    |



**"P"**

|                   |  |                                |
|-------------------|--|--------------------------------|
| b. 23, f. 817-819 | PAGE, THOMAS NELSON, 1853-1922<br>3 Folders  |                                |
|                   | ALS to Mr. B. [n. p.]<br>3 pages mounted on sheet with portrait<br>Written "on the cars"<br>Gift of James H. Penniman<br>Transferred from RBR November. 1950 | undated                        |
|                   | ALS to Wm. J. Bok, Richmond, Va.<br>2 pages<br>Removed from: his Befo' de war. New York, 1888<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911                                 | 1889 March 28                  |
|                   | 2 ALS to Arthur T. Aldis, Washington and York Harbor<br>6 pages<br>Removed from: Aldis Collection of Autographs<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911               | 1900<br>January-1902<br>June   |
|                   | 3 ALS to Owen Franklin Aldis: various places<br>10 pages<br>Removed from: the Aldis Collection of Autographs<br>Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911                    | 1905<br>January-1906<br>August |
|                   | ANS to Owen F. Aldis, York Harbor<br>1 page<br>Removed from: the Aldis Collection of Autographs<br>Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911                                 | undated                        |
|                   | ALS. Washington, D. C.<br>4 pages<br>Removed from: his Old South. New York, 1892<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911  | 1893 April 18                  |
|                   | ANS to Miss Seawell, Richmond, Va.<br>1 page<br>Anonymous gift, December 1940  | 1892 November<br>16            |
|                   | ALS to Henry Pant [?], Washington, [D. C.]<br>1 page<br>Removed from: Blum copy of his Red Rock  | 1894 April 14                  |
|                   | Autograph quotation signed<br>1 page<br>Philip D. Sang, 1955   | 1893 February 22               |
|                   | ALS to Dabney [?], "On the cars"<br>1 page<br>Philip D. Sang, 1955   | 1893 February 25               |
|                   | TLS to Miss Leila Mechlin, York Harbor, Me.<br>1 leaf<br>Gift of Walter L. Pforzheimer, January. 13, 1961  |                                |

## PAGE, THOMAS NELSON, 1853-1922 (continued)

|               |   |                       |
|---------------|---|-----------------------|
|               | TLS to John K(endrick) Bangs, Richmond, Va.<br>1 page<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962  | 1893 February 27      |
|               | 2 ALS to George R. Morse, Boston, Mass. and Richmond, Va.<br>6 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962   | 1892, 1894            |
| b. 23, f. 820 | PAGE, WALTER HINES, 1855-1918<br><br>TLS to Francis T(revelyan) Miller, New York,<br>1 page<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962  | 1903 October 30       |
| b. 23, f. 821 | PAINE, ALBERT BIGELOW, 1861-1937<br><br>TLS to Mr. Davis, New York,<br>1 page<br>Removed from: Za copy of J. L. Comstock's Elements of Geology, , 1851<br>Plain funds, 1946   | 1933 March 25         |
| b. 23, f. 822 | PAINE, RALPH DELAHAYE, 1871-1925<br><br>2 autograph inscriptions signed to Howes Norris, Jr., Durham, N. H.<br>3 pages  | 1911, 1922            |
| b. 23, f. 823 | PAINE, ROBERT TREAT, 1731-1814<br><br>AL to "Dear Brother," Boston<br>1 leaf<br>Concerning "Spain, Commerce, and Freedom" - a national ode written by Robert Treat Paine, the text of which is presented in an unknown hand | 1809 February 1       |
| b. 23, f. 824 | PALMER, GEORGE HERBERT, 1842-1933<br><br>2 ANS to Otto Fleischner, Cambridge<br>1 page, 2 pages<br>With envelopes<br>Gift of Otto Fleischner, October 1939  | 1924 January 9,<br>10 |
| b. 23, f. 825 | PARKER, DOROTHY, 1893-1967<br><br>TNS with MS postscript, to Dorothy Thompson, Beverly Hills, California<br>Gift of Miss Thompson, May 1941   | 1940 November<br>2    |
| b. 23, f. 826 | PARKER, GILBERT, 1862-1932<br><br>ALS. New York,<br>3 pages mounted<br>Gift of James H. Penniman<br>Transferred from RBR November. 1950   | 1893 January 21       |

## PARKER, GILBERT, 1862-1932 (continued)

|                   |  |                  |
|-------------------|--|------------------|
|                   | 21 ALS to Mr. Kimball and Mr. Stone and to Messrs. Stone and Kimball, New York, London, Geneva, Philadelphia, Mexico City<br>5 undated<br>Removed from: various Aldis copies of his books<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911 | 1893-95          |
| b. 23, f. 827-828 | PARKMAN, FRANCIS, 1823-1893<br><i>2 Folders</i>  |                  |
|                   | ALS to William A. Crafts, Jamaica Plain<br>2 pages with addressed envelope<br>Removed from: C. H. Farnham's Life of Parkman, Boston, 1901<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   | 1876 August 2    |
|                   | ALS. Boston<br>1 page<br>Signature only in Parkman's autograph<br>Removed from: his Discovery of the Great West. London, 1869<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   | 1869 April 28    |
|                   | ALS to T. W. Higginson, Boston<br>3 pages<br>Removed from: His Half-Century of conflict, Boston, 1892<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   | 1877 February 25 |
|                   | 3 ALS to G. Stewart, Jamaica Plain<br>2 pages [each]<br>Removed from: Aldis copies of his books<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   | [1874-1891]      |
|                   | Autograph signature<br>1 page, 3 lines<br>Dated 10 March 1888<br>Gift of S. R. Shapiro, December 1960  |                  |
|                   | ALS to Samuel Adams Drake, Boston, Mass.<br>2 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962   | 1886 December 28 |
| b. 23, f. 829     | PARRISH, ANNE, 1888-1957   |                  |
|                   | 3 ALS, 2 LS, 21 TLS to Isabel Foster, Georgetown, Conn. etc.<br>48 pages<br>With an ALS from Mrs. Foster to Mrs. Andrew C. Ritchie<br>Gift of Mrs. Foster through Mrs. Ritchie 1961                                      | [1934-1957]      |
| b. 23, f. 830-831 | PARSONS, THOMAS WILLIAM, 1819-1892<br><i>2 Folders</i>   |                  |
|                   | 2 ALS to William Rounseville Alger, Winter Street<br>2 leaves<br>Removed from: Aldis copies of his books<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911  | February, April  |

## PARSONS, THOMAS WILLIAM, 1819-1892 (continued)

|                   |   |                  |
|-------------------|---|------------------|
|                   | ALS to Richard Henry Stoddard, Boston<br>2 pages<br>Removed from: his <i>The Rosary</i> , Cambridge, 1865<br>With: Mary Booth. Autograph copy of poem in memory of the wife of Edwin Booth. Signed and dated February 24, 1863<br>Alvord fund, March 1947 | 1863 March 2     |
|                   | ALS to James T(homas) Fields, n. p.<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: his <i>Divine comedy</i> , 1893, Aldis   | undated          |
|                   | ALS to George P(ope) Morris, Boston, Mass.<br>1 page<br>With addressed envelope<br>Agreeing to contribute to <i>The Knickerbocker gallery</i> (1855)<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962   | 1853 December 21 |
| b. 23, f. 832-833 | PARTON, JAMES, 1822-1891<br><i>2 Folders</i>  |                  |
|                   | ALS to "My dear Madame," "Thursday morning"<br>2 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962   | undated          |
|                   | ALS to "Dear Sir," Newburyport, Mass.<br>2 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962   | 1885 July 15     |
|                   | ALS to the Boston Lyceum Bureau, New York,<br>1 page<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962   | 1872 January 23  |
|                   | ALS to Mr. Derby, Newburyport, Mass.<br>3 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962  | 1883 July 18     |
|                   | ALS to George Livermore, New York,<br>2 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962  | 1862 October 24  |
|                   | ALS to Charles W(arren) Stoddard, New York,<br>2 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962   | 1870 April 20    |
|                   | ALS to his publishers, Newburyport, Mass.<br>3 pages<br>Addressed to the printers or publishers of his <i>Le Parnasse Francaise</i> (1877)<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962   | 1877 May 30      |
|                   | ALS to an editor, Newburyport, Mass.<br>1 page<br>Gift of James H. Penniman<br>Transferred from RBR November. 1950  | 1881 April 18    |
| b. 23, f. 834     | PATTEE, FRED LEWIS, 1863-1950   |                  |

## PATTEE, FRED LEWIS, 1863-1950 (continued)

|                   |   |                    |
|-------------------|---|--------------------|
|                   | ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Northwood Centre, N. H.<br>1 page<br>Removed from: his <i>The wine of May, and other lyrics</i> , Concord, N. H., 1893.<br>Za.P274.893w   | 1893 November<br>2 |
| b. 23, f. 835-836 | PAULDING, JAMES KIRKE, 1778-1860<br><i>2 Folders</i>  |                    |
|                   | ANS to Messrs. J. and J. Harper, New York,<br>1 page<br>Removed from: Za copy of his <i>Westward Ho!</i> , , 1832<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911  | 1832 July 13       |
|                   | ALS to General George P. Morris, Hyde Park, Dutchess county<br>2 pages<br>[Removed from: Za copy of W. I. Paulding's <i>Literary Life of James Kirke Paulding</i> , , 1867]<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911  | 1855 June 4        |
|                   | Wiley, Charles, publisher, New York. [Form announcing publication of Paulding's <i>John Bull in America</i> ], New York,<br>1 page Addressed in ms. to Messrs McCarty and Davis, Philadelphia, dated, and signed, with ms annotation as to terms; with address repeated on verso.<br>Removed from: Aldis copy of Paulding's <i>John Bull in America</i> ... 2d ed. (1825) | 1825 February 7    |
|                   | History of John Bull and Jonathan Yankey: ms (in the hand of an amanuensis) of chapters 1-4<br>64, [1] p.<br>Removed from: case with his <i>The diverting history of John Bull and Brother Jonathan</i> ...New York, 1812<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911  |                    |
|                   | ALS to Morris S(mith) Miller, Washington, D. C.<br>2 pages<br>With front of original envelope franked by John Rodgers as Navy Commissioner<br>Removed from: extra-illustrated <i>Pierre Irving's Life and Letters of Washington Irving</i> (New York, 1862-64)<br>Gift of Dr. Fred T. Murphy, 1957  | 1822 March 22      |
| b. 23, f. 837     | PEABODY, ELIZABETH PALMER, 1804-1894  |                    |
|                   | ALS [Boston]<br>4 pages (2 leaves)<br>Removed from: <i>Alcott, Amos Bronson. Sonnets and canzonets</i> ... Boston, 1882<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911  | June 2             |
|                   | Fragment of a letter [n. p.]<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: Za copy of <i>Alcott, Amos Bronson. Sonnets and canzonets</i> ...Boston, 1882<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911  | undated            |

## PEABODY, ELIZABETH PALMER, 1804-1894 (continued)

ANS on an envelope bearing her name in the hand of Ralph Waldo Emerson,  
[n. p.]  
1 page  
A request for Emerson's autograph  
Gift of Mrs. Van Hasan Moore, 1957

|                   |   |                    |
|-------------------|---|--------------------|
| b. 23, f. 838-842 | PEABODY, JOSEPHINE PRESTON, 1874-1922<br><i>5 Folders</i>   |                    |
|                   | A Wedding Sonnet: Original MS of poem, signed, and dated<br>1 page<br>[With TLS from her husband, Lionel S. Marks, to Mr. Knollenberg, explaining that the sonnet was written for Frederic Fairchild Sherman]<br>Gift of Professor Lionel S. Marks, August 1942                                   | 1900 June 20       |
|                   | 2 ALS to Julia Ellsworth Ford, Cambridge, [n. p.]<br>Signed: Josephine Peabody Marks<br>Gift of Julia Ellsworth Ford, March 1951  | 1911, undated      |
|                   | Two Songs of a Year, 1914-1915: ms copy in her hand of her contribution to Mrs. Wharton's "Le Livre des Sans-Foyer"<br>6 pages<br>Plain funds, 2 March 1940   |                    |
|                   | ALS to George Pierce Baker, [Cambridge]<br>11 page<br>Gift of Mrs. G. P. Baker, September 1944  | 1905 February 7    |
|                   | 2 ALS to Anna H. Branch, Cambridge, Mass.<br>Alvord fund, December 1941   | [1915] March-April |
|                   | ANS to F. Holland Day, Cambridge, Mass.<br>1 page with envelope<br>Purchased from Goodspeed with the Southworth fund, March 1934<br>(Together with a printed application for tickets for the Radcliffe College production of Miss Peabody's play, "Marlowe," 19-20 June, 1905)                    | 1905 June 15       |
|                   | ANS to F. Holland Day, Dorchester<br>2 pages with envelope<br>Includes invitation to the wedding of Josephine Preston Peabody to Lionel S. Marks, sent to F. Holland Day, and addressed by J. P. P.<br>Originally laid in a copy of her "The Wayfarers"<br>Purchased with Plain funds, March 1934 | 1898 December 2    |
|                   | Song of the Pines, AMS<br>2 leaves<br>Poem of 8 five-line stanzas<br>Purchased from Chas. Hamilton April 15, 1958 with four other items on the Alvord fund  |                    |
| b. 23, f. 843     | PEARSON, EDMUND LESTER, 1880-1937   |                    |
|                   | ALS, ACS and TLS to W(illard) H(untington) Wright, New York,<br>3 pages<br>Purchased, Matthiessen fund  | 1930-37            |

|                   |   |                  |
|-------------------|---|------------------|
| b. 23, f. 844     | PECK, GEORGE WASHINGTON, 1817-1859<br>ALS to "Dear Sir," [n. p.]<br>1 page  |                  |
| b. 23, f. 845     | PEIRCE, BENJAMIN, 1778-1831<br>ALS to J. A. Dupee, Cambridge, Mass.<br>1 page<br>Removed from: Za copy of Moses King's Benjamin Peirce  | 1887 January 4   |
| b. 23, f. 846     | PEIRCE, WALDO, 1884-1970<br>2 ALS and 1 APCS to Leon Tebbetts, Pomona and New York, and Searsport, Me.<br>3 pages<br>With 1 envelope<br>Purchased on Danford Barney Fund with Hartley and Ronnebeck letters (relating to Hartley), May 1978 |                  |
| b. 23, f. 847-848 | PENNELL, ELIZABETH ROBINS, 1855-1936<br>2 Folders   |                  |
|                   | ANS to Mr. Wilson, [London]<br>1 page<br>Plain funds, September 1941  | 1890 October 15  |
|                   | ANS to Mr. and Mrs. Sizer,  | 1929 December 27 |
|                   | McAfee, Helen Flora, 1884-1956. TLS To Theodore Sizer, Yale Review, New Haven, Conn.<br>1 leaf<br>Concerning Sizer's review of Elizabeth Pennell's The Life and Letters of Joseph Pennell   | 1930 October 17  |
|                   | Pennell, Joseph, 1857-1926. ALS to Theodore Sizer, Brooklyn,<br>1 leaf<br>With typewritten copies   | 1924 May 11      |
|                   | Pennell, Joseph. ALS to Mr. Whiting, Brooklyn,<br>1 leaf<br>With typewritten copy   | 1923 May 15      |
|                   | 3 ALS to Theodore Sizer   | 1926-1927        |
|                   | 1 AN  | 1932 October 22  |
|                   | 1 Christmas card  | 1935             |
|                   | Pennell, Joseph. 2 ALS to Theodore Sizer, Brooklyn,<br>2 leaves   | 1924-1925        |
|                   | Pennell, Joseph. ALS to Theodore Sizer, Brooklyn,   | 1925 January 14  |

## PENNELL, ELIZABETH ROBINS, 1855-1936 (continued)

|                   |   |                                |
|-------------------|---|--------------------------------|
|                   | Pennell, Joseph. ALS to Theodore Sizer, Brooklyn,   | 1925 November<br>18            |
|                   | 2 ANS to Mr. and Mrs. Sizer   | [1926], [1932<br>December]     |
|                   | Pennell, Joseph. 2 ALS to Theodore Sizer, Brooklyn,<br>[Removed from: his Etchers and etchings, New York, 1924]   | 1924 December,<br>1925 January |
| b. 23, f. 849-850 | PENNELL, JOSEPH, 1857-1926<br><i>2 Folders</i><br><br>Original design, with ms notes and directions, for the title-page of Edgar<br>Saltus's <i>The Gardens of Aphrodite</i> , the first book issued by the Pennell club<br>[Removed from: Za copy of the book]<br>Gift of Louis M. Rabinowitz, February 1943 |                                |
|                   | Sizer, Theodore, 1880-. Pennell in a true light, [New Haven, 1930]<br>7 leaves<br>Caption title<br>Typescript of a review of <i>The life and letters of Joseph Pennell</i> by E. R.<br>Pennell, Boston, 1929, for <i>The Yale review</i> , v. XX, no. 2, December. 1930, p.<br>425-427                        |                                |
| b. 23, f. 851     | PENNSYLVANIA HALL ASSOCIATION, PHILA. COMMITTEE<br><br>2 ALS to Theodore D(wight) Weld, Philadelphia<br>2 leaves  | 1837, 1838                     |
| b. 23, f. 852     | PENNYPACKER, ISAAC RUSLING, 1852-1935<br><br>2 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Mount Holly, N. J.<br>Removed from: his <i>Gettysburg and other poems...</i> Philadelphia, 1890<br>Za.P385.890g.copy 1, 2  | 1889, 1890                     |
| b. 23, f. 853     | PERKINS, FRANCES, 1880-1965<br><br>TLS to James T(inkham) Babb, Washington, D. C.<br>1 page<br>Concerning Sinclair Lewis<br>With a copy of Mr. Babb's reply<br>Gift of Mr. Babb, 1961   | 1951 February 28               |
| b. 23, f. 854     | PERRY, BLISS, 1860-1954<br><br>ALS to the <i>Youth's Companion</i> , Princeton, N. J.<br>2 pages<br>Concerning changes in "my Memorial Day story"<br>Purchased from Charles Hamilton, April 15, 1958 with 4 others from Alvord<br>fund  | 1898 March 7                   |
| b. 23, f. 855     | PERRY, NORA, 1831-1896  |                                |



## PERRY, NORA, 1831-1896 (continued)

|                   |   |                         |
|-------------------|---|-------------------------|
|                   | Cressid [poem], autograph ms<br>2 pages<br>20 lines, Signed<br>Gift of Philip M. Neufeld, 1961  |                         |
|                   | 2 ALS to Charlotte (Hastings) Whipple, Providence<br>2 leaves   | 1879                    |
|                   | 2 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Melrose Highlands, Mass.<br>1 page, 1 leaf; 1 leaf<br>[Removed from: her New songs and ballads, Boston, 1887<br>Za.P427.887n]   | 1885 January 3,<br>27   |
|                   | ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Boston<br>4 pages<br>[Removed from: Za copy of her Another Flock of Girls, Boston, 1890]<br>Alvord fund, January 1943   | 1890 October 28         |
| b. 23, f. 856     | PERSHING, JOHN J. (JOHN JOSEPH), 1860-1948<br><br>TLS to Colonel George Harvey, Washington, D. C.<br>1 page<br>Gift of Elizabeth Anderson, November 1951  | 1920 March 9            |
| b. 23, f. 857     | PETERSON, ARTHUR, 1851-1932<br><br>ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Philadelphia<br>1 page with addressed envelope<br>Removed from: his Collected poems... Phila., 1900<br>Anonymous gift, 1912                              | 1900 October 7          |
| b. 23, f. 858     | PETERSON, HENRY, 1818-1891<br><br>2 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Philadelphia<br>2 leaves<br>Removed from: Arthur Peterson's Songs of New-Sweden...Phila., 1887 and His<br>Caesar...Phila., 1879<br>Anonymous gift, 1912 | 1888 February<br>13, 15 |
| b. 23, f. 859     | PFEIFFER, EMIL CHARLES<br><br>ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Cambridge, Mass.<br>1 leaf  | [1889] July 22          |
| b. 23, f. 860     | PHELPS, CHARLES HENRY<br><br>ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, San Francisco<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: his Californian verses...San Francisco, 1882<br>Za.P5118.882v   | 1880 May 24             |
| b. 23, f. 861-862 | PHILLIPS, WENDELL, 1811-1884<br>2 Folders   |                         |

## PHILLIPS, WENDELL, 1811-1884 (continued)

|               |  |                        |
|---------------|--|------------------------|
|               | ALS to "Dear Sir," [n. p.]<br>1 page<br>Transferred from RBR<br>Removed from Abraham Lincoln by Nicolay and Hay  | undated                |
|               | Card of admission, signed, [n. p.]<br>1 page<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962  | January 7              |
|               | ALS to Miss Thayer, Boston, Mass.<br>4 pages<br>With addressed envelope<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962   | [1882]<br>December 2   |
| b. 23, f. 863 | PIATT, JOHN JAMES, 1835-1917   |                        |
|               | Charity at Home. AMS of poem, dated<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: His...Little new- world idyls...1893<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   | 1897 April 22          |
|               | Farther. AMS of sonnet, dated<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: His Idyls and lyrics...1881<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911  | 1897 April 22          |
|               | The Ghost's Entry. AMS of poem, dated<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: His The nests at Washington...1864<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   | 1897 April 22          |
|               | To the Statue on the Capitol at Washington, Looking Eastward at Dawn.<br>AMS of 3 stanzas<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: His Landmarks. The lost farm...1877<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911  |                        |
|               | 2 ALS to Thomas Hutchinson, Dublin<br>1 leaf; 4 pages (1 leaf)<br>Removed from: His A return to paradise...1891 and His The ghost's entry...1895<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911  | 1893, 1897             |
|               | With: At Morning. AMS of poem, dated June 21, 1893, and addressed to Thomas Hutchinson. On stationery of the Consulate of the United States at Dublin<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: His The ghost's entry...1895<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911 |                        |
|               | 2 ALS to Editor of the Overland Monthly, Cleves, Ohio<br>1 leaf; 1 leaf<br>Removed from: His Landmarks...1872 and His Poems of house and home...1879<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911  | 1871 May,<br>September |

## PIATT, JOHN JAMES, 1835-1917 (continued)

|                   |   |                      |
|-------------------|---|----------------------|
|                   | ALS to Mr. Townsend, Cincinnati<br>3 pages<br>Removed from: His Poems in the sunshine and firelight...1866 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911  | 1869 December<br>19  |
| b. 23, f. 864     | PIATT, SARAH M. B. (SARAH MORGAN BRYAN), 1836-1919<br><br>ALS to [William?] Young, North Bend, Ohio<br>5 pages<br>Gift of Mr. Knollenberg, January 1946   | [c1890?]             |
|                   | Beatrice Cenci (in a City Shop-Window), Autograph ms poem (incomplete?),<br>signed: S. M. B. Piatt, Clevis, Hamilton Co., Ohio<br>1 leaf  | undated              |
|                   | One from the Dead, AMS of poem<br>1 leaf  |                      |
|                   | My Artist, to A. V. P. - Nat. 1864, Autograph ms of poem<br>3 numbered leaves   |                      |
|                   | The Witch in the Glass. AMS of poem, dated<br>1 leaf  | 1897 April 22        |
| b. 23, f. 865     | PICKETT, LA SALLE CORBELL, 1848-1931<br><br>ALS to "My dear friend," Washington, D. C.<br>4 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962  | 1893 September<br>30 |
| b. 23, f. 866-867 | PIERPONT, JOHN, 1785-1866<br><i>2 Folders</i>   |                      |
|                   | ANS to Miss Catharine Putnam, [Boston]<br>2 pages<br>Plain funds, May 1943  | 1843 December<br>24  |
|                   | ALS to William B. Fowle, Boston<br>4 pages<br>Concerns his American first class book<br>Removed from: Emily Taylor's Lays for the Sabbath...1846<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   | 1847 December<br>24  |
|                   | Ms document, entirely in his hand, with his signature. Litchfield<br>1 page<br>Together with a small photograph, taken shortly before his death<br>Gift of Miss Lucy M. Pierpont, May 1939  | 1834 May 17          |
|                   | Bibliography of works published 1812-1850. Autograph ms in Pierpont's hand,<br>with envelope addressed to Rev. Charles Brooks<br>8 numbered leaves<br>Removed from: His Airs of Palestine, Baltimore, 1816<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911 |                      |

## PIERPONT, JOHN, 1785-1866 (continued)

Ruins at Paestum. Ms

4 leaves

Written in double columns

With fragment of an ALS from the author to an unidentified correspondent containing what is presumably a reference to this manuscript

|                   |  |                   |
|-------------------|--|-------------------|
| b. 24, f. 868-871 | PIKE, ALBERT, 1809-1891<br><i>4 Folders</i>  |                   |
|                   | ALS to George W(alker) Crawford, Little Rock, Ark.<br>2 pages with address leaf<br>Concerning the pay of William Totten<br>Purchased on Beinecke Western Americana funds, June 1980  | 1850 January 16   |
|                   | ALS to Benjamin W. Austin, Washington, D. C.<br>2 pages<br>Purchased from Emily Driscoll, November 29, 1956, McClintock fund   | 1887 March 6      |
|                   | ALS to George W. Light, Van Buren, Ark. Territory<br>1 leaf with address on reverse<br>Typed transcript, 1 leaf<br>Removed from: His Prose sketches and poems...Boston, 1834 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911                         | 1833 May 25       |
|                   | Typewritten copy of an ALS to George W. Light, Van Buren<br>3 numbered leaves<br>Gift of J. Hugo Tatsch, May 10, 1933<br>Transferred from RBR  | 1833 May 26       |
|                   | ALS to Darwin C. Pavey, Washington<br>1 leaf with address on reverse<br>Removed from: His Morals and dogma... 1871<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis  | 1887 July 12      |
|                   | ALS to General Marcus J. Wright, [Washington]<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: His Morals and dogma...1871<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911  | 1883 October 10   |
|                   | ALS and 1 stanza of poetry, signed, Little Rock, Ark.<br>1 leaf<br>Addressed to Rev. Wm. B. Sprague, Albany, New York<br>Removed from: His Hymn to the gods... [?] 1872<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911                           | 1846 June 5       |
|                   | APCS to Geo. Alfred Townsend, Washington<br>Mounted in folder with ALS from Theo(dore) H. Emmons to Bro. Day, Boston, September 29, 1894. 1 leaf, concerning the poem "Every Year" by Albert Pike<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911 | 1873 September 21 |
|                   | ALS to Edmund C. Stedman, Washington<br>2 pages<br>Mounted in folder with portrait and clippings<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911  | 1888 January 24   |

## PIKE, ALBERT, 1809-1891 (continued)

|               |   |                     |
|---------------|---|---------------------|
|               | Song. AMS of 5 stanzas, dated<br>2 pages<br>Mounted in folder with ALS to E. C. Stedman, January. 24, 1888<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   | 1865                |
| b. 24, f. 872 | PINCKNEY, JOSEPHINE, 1895-1957<br><br>6 ALS, 4 APCS and 17 TLS to Prentiss Taylor, Charleston, S. C. and New York,<br>47 pages<br>With 6 original envelopes<br>Gift of Mr. Taylor, October. 1959  | [1933]-1947         |
| b. 24, f. 873 | PITCHER, JAMES, 1845-<br><br>ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Hartwick Seminary,<br>1 leaf   | 1896 November<br>30 |
| b. 24, f. 874 | PLATT, CHARLES D. (CHARLES DAVID), 1856-1923<br><br>ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Wallingford, Conn.<br>1 leaf  | 1907 August 10      |
| b. 24, f. 875 | POLLOCK, CHANNING, 1880-1946<br><br>The Enemy<br>Typescript (carbon) of prompt script: [4], 7, [4], 40 [i.e. 42], [4], 41 [i.e. 42],<br>[3], 39, [3], 28 numbered leaves<br><br>With 7 leaves of revisions inserted<br>With ms corrections and revisions by the author. Signed. Anonymous gift,<br>1960 |                     |
| b. 24, f. 876 | POND, FREDERICK EUGENE, 1856-1925<br><br>2 ALS to William McK. Heath, Westfield, Wis. and New York,<br>Plain funds, 1942  | 1878, 1882          |
| b. 24, f. 877 | POOLE, ERNEST, 1880-1950<br><br>TLS to Mr. Robert Bridges, New York,<br>1 leaf<br>With reply  | 1918 June 6         |
| b. 24, f. 878 | PORTER, CHARLOTTE<br><br>ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Cambridge<br>1 leaf with addressed envelope<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   | 1907 December<br>5  |
| b. 24, f. 879 | PORTER, HORACE<br><br>ALS to E. C. Stedman, [New York]<br>1 leaf<br>Gen. Porter, West Point, 1860<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911  | 1866 May 15         |

|               |  |                     |
|---------------|--|---------------------|
| b. 24, f. 880 | PORTER, KATHERINE ANNE, 1890-1980<br>TPCS to Louis Martz, Washington, D. C.<br>2 pages                                   | 1962 January 25     |
| b. 24, f. 881 | PORTER, NATHANIEL, 1727-1775<br>Item now catalogued under YCAL MSS MISC Group 545 F-1.                                   | undated             |
| b. 24, f. 882 | POTTER, JEFFERY WATSON<br>ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, New York,<br>2 leaves  | 1902 May 9          |
| b. 24, f. 883 | POTTLE, EMERY BEMSLEY, 1875-<br>1 ALS and 1 AL to "Mary," Lago di Como, Italy, and n. p.<br>4 pages<br>Signed: "Bambino" | [1911 September 10] |
|               | In a Garden [poem], typescript (original)<br>1 page<br>8 lines<br>Signed   |                     |
|               | Mystery [poem], manuscript, Signed ("Bambino")<br>1 page   |                     |
|               | The House of the Heart [poem], typescript (original)<br>1 page   |                     |
|               | Morning by the Sea [poem], typescript (carbon)<br>1 page   |                     |
|               | Her Memory [poem], typescript (original)<br>1 page<br>6 lines<br>Signed  |                     |
|               | The Grey Shore Calls [poem] typescript (original)<br>1 page<br>8 lines   |                     |
|               | Hush [poem], typescript (original)<br>1 page<br>Signed ("Bambino Angelico")  |                     |
|               | Her Coming [poem], typescript (original)<br>1 page<br>With ms corrections by the author<br>Signed (initials)             |                     |
| b. 24, f. 884 | POTTS, CHARLES E.  |                     |

## POTTS, CHARLES E. (continued)

|                   |   |                     |
|-------------------|---|---------------------|
|                   | ALS to E. C. Steadman [sic], Troy,<br>1 leaf<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   | 1891 December<br>25 |
| b. 24, f. 885     | POWERS, HORATIO NELSON, 1826-1890<br><br>3 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Piermont, and Bridgeport, Conn.<br>3 leaves<br>1 addressed "My dear friend"  | 1880-1887           |
| b. 24, f. 886     | PRENTICE, GEORGE D. (GEORGE DENISON), 1802-1870<br><br>Signature on card<br>1 leaf  | undated             |
| b. 24, f. 887     | PRESCOTT, MARY NEWMARCH, 1849-1888<br><br>The Farmer's Lesson: Ms copy of poem, five stanzas, in her hand and signed<br>Gift of Mrs. G. McC. Troxell, August 1933   |                     |
| b. 24, f. 888-889 | PRESCOTT, WILLIAM HICKLING, 1796-1859<br><i>2 Folders</i><br><br>3 ALS to Edwin P. Whipple, Beacon St. [Boston], [and] Nahant<br>2 pages, 1 page with address,<br>1 page with address<br>Removed from: Aldis copies of his books<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911 | undated, [1847]     |
|                   | ALS to [James] Brown, Bedford, Vt.<br>3 pages with address<br>Removed from: His History of the reign of Ferdinand and Isabella, Boston,<br>1838<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911  | 1841 May 26         |
|                   | ALS to Epes Sargent Dixwell, [n. p.]<br>1 page<br>Agreeing to attend an exhibition<br>Removed from: v. 1 of his Conquest of Mexico<br>Gift of Brewer (Owen library)   | 1842 May 16         |
|                   | ALS to Peter S. DuPonceau, Boston<br>1 page with address<br>Removed from: His History of the Conquest of Mexico, Phila., 1861<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911  | 1844 February<br>10 |
|                   | ALS to G. P. Putnam, Beacon Street [Boston], Monday eve<br>1 page<br>Removed from: His History of the reign of Ferdinand and Isabella, Boston,<br>1838<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   | undated             |

## PRESCOTT, WILLIAM HICKLING, 1796-1859 (continued)

|               |   |                              |
|---------------|---|------------------------------|
|               | ALS. Beacon St. [Boston]<br>3 pages<br>Removed from: His History of the reign of Philip II, Boston, 1856<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   | [1854] January<br>11         |
|               | ALS to "My dear Sir," Boston, Mass.<br>4 pages<br>Presenting his son<br>Removed from: extra-illustrated Pierre Irving's Life and Letters of<br>Washington Irving (New York, 1862-64)<br>Gift of Dr. Fred T. Murphy, 1957  | 1848 August 5                |
| b. 24, f. 890 | PRESTON, H. W. (HARRIET WATERS), 1836-1911<br><br>ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, enclosing specimen translation: London<br>5 pages<br>From: Aldis collection of autographs<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911  | 1888                         |
| b. 24, f. 891 | PRESTON, MARGARET JUNKIN, 1820-1897<br><br>TLS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Lexington, Va.<br>1 leaf   | 1887 October 21              |
| b. 24, f. 892 | PROCTOR, EDNA DEAN, 1829-1923<br><br>5 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Framingham, Mass., [and] Peoria, Ill.<br>5 leaves with 3 envelopes<br><br>ALS to "My dear Friend," Brooklyn<br>1 leaf<br><br>[Heroes], autograph ms<br>1 leaf<br>Lines 29-32 of the poem, signed and dated 1890<br>(of 40 lines)<br>Poem printed in her Poems (1890) p. 212<br>Gift of Kenneth Cameron, 1957 | 1889-1899<br><br>1859 May 17 |
| b. 24, f. 893 | PROUDFIT, DAVID LAW, 1842-1897<br><br>3 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, New York<br>3 leaves  | 1878, 1888                   |
| b. 24, f. 894 | PRYOR, ROGER A. (ROGER ATKINSON), 1828-1919 (?)<br><br>ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, New York<br>1 page<br>Removed from: Za copy of Virginius Dabney's Gold that did not glitter...<br>Phila., 1889<br>Anonymous gift, 1912   | 1889 September<br>16         |
| b. 24, f. 895 | PUTNAM, JAMES O. (JAMES OSBORNE), 1818-1903   |                              |



## PUTNAM, JAMES O. (JAMES OSBORNE), 1818-1903 (continued)

ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Buffalo 1880 April 2  
 3 pages  
 [Removed from: William Bull Wright's  
 The brook and other poems. New York, 1873.  
 Za.W9373.873p]

## b. 24, f. 896 PUTNAM, SAMUEL P. (SAMUEL PORTER), 1838-1896

ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, New York 1886 February 11  
 2 pages  
 Removed from: his Adami and Heva... New York, [1886?]  
 Anonymous gift, 1912

## b. 24, f. 897 PYWON, ISIDOR

ANS to Mary Colum, New York 1934 May 16  
 1 page  
 [Removed from: his Croucher by the fires, New York (c1933)]

"Q"

"Q"

b. 24, f. 898

QUINCY, JOSIAH PHILLIPS, 1829-1910

ANS. Boston

1 leaf

[Removed from: Charicles... Boston, 1856. Za.Q4.856c]

1860 September  
20

**"R"**

|               |   |                  |
|---------------|---|------------------|
| b. 24, f. 899 | RABB, KATE MILNER, 1866-1937<br><br>ALS to Merle (De Vore) Johnson, Indianapolis, Ind.<br>1 leaf  | 1908 June 12     |
| b. 24, f. 900 | RAINES, LESTER<br><br>AN signed with initials, to Carl Van Vechten, n. p.<br>[Removed from: his More New Mexico Writers, Las Vegas, 1935, Is50.r934r v. 2]<br>Gift of Carl Van Vechten, 1941    | 1935 August 12   |
| b. 24, f. 901 | RAND, KENNETH, b. 1891<br><br>ALS to Professor Edward Bliss Reed, St. Augustine, Fla.<br>1 leaf   | [1915] March 31  |
| b. 24, f. 902 | RANDALL, JAMES RYDER, 1839-1908<br><br>ANS to Henry F. Lamb, Augusta, Ga.<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: his Maryland, my Maryland. Baltimore, Md., (c1908)<br>Za.R157.908m                         | 1891 February 2  |
| b. 24, f. 903 | RANDOLPH, ARTHUR DAVIES FITZ<br><br>ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, New York,<br>1 leaf   | 1900 March 16    |
| b. 24, f. 904 | RANDOLPH, L. V. F. (LEWIS VAN SYCKEL FITZ), 1838-1921<br><br>ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, New York<br>1 leaf<br>[Removed from: his Survivals... New York, 1900. Za.R1588.900s]               | 1900 November 24 |
| b. 24, f. 905 | RANSOM, JOHN CROWE, 1888-1974<br><br>Lyrics Important, Sometimes Rude. Typescript review of Song and Idea by Richard Eberhart<br>4 leaves<br>With author's corrections                          |                  |
| b. 24, f. 906 | RAYMOND, GEORGE LANSING, 1839-1929<br><br>ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Princeton, N. J.<br>1 page<br>[Removed from: his Poetry as a representative art...New York, 1886.<br>Za.R215.886p]    | 1893 March 11    |
| b. 24, f. 907 | RAYNOLDS, ROBERT<br><br>ANS to Professor William Lyon Phelps, Newtown, Conn.<br>[Removed from: a copy of his Boadicea, , 1941-call no. ly.R219.941b]<br>Gift of Professor Phelps, December 1941 | 1941 October 19  |

|                   |   |                     |
|-------------------|---|---------------------|
| b. 24, f. 908     | READ, THOMAS BUCHANAN, 1822-1872  |                     |
|                   | The Red, White and Blue. Autograph ms of a song in 4 stanzas, Rome<br>1 leaf, 3 numbered leaves<br>With clipping<br>Removed from: his Poetical works...1866, v. 3<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911          | 1861 June 28        |
|                   | ALS to Messrs. Williams and Everett, Brooklyn,<br>2 leaves [3 pages]<br>Removed from: [Townsend, Henry Clay] A memoir of Thomas Buchanan<br>Read...1889<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911                    | 1859 January 20     |
|                   | ALS to Mr. Putnam, Cincinnati<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: His Poems...1852<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911  | 1852 April 20       |
|                   | ALS to James T. Fields, Cincinnati<br>2 pages (1 leaf)<br>Removed from: His Wagoner of the Alleghanies, Phila., 1863 Gift of Owen F.<br>Aldis, 1911   | 1862 November<br>27 |
|                   | ALS to James T. Fields, Philadelphia<br>1 page with address<br>Removed from: his Poems...1853<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911  | 1853 June 10        |
|                   | ALS to -- Brainard, Philadelphia<br>2 pages<br>[Removed from: Za copy of his Poems, Boston, 1847]<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911  | 1848 March 22       |
|                   | ALS to Rev. Wm. R. Alger, Boston<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: his Poems...1860, v. 1<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   | 1860 May 20         |
| b. 24, f. 909     | REESE, LIZETTE WOODWORTH, 1856-1935   |                     |
|                   | Books. Ms six-line poem in her own hand. Designated to be placed in "Fallen<br>Idols" which is the first section of her book, The York Road<br>1 leaf with envelope addressed to Miss Elizabeth L. Gilman |                     |
|                   | Tears. AMS, dated<br>1 leaf<br>Gift of Mrs. Elizabeth L. Anderson in memory of Lawrence Gilman  | 1912 April 11       |
|                   | REID, M.<br><a href="#">See: EDELWEISS, OTTO VON</a>  |                     |
| b. 24, f. 910-912 | REPPLIER, AGNES, 1855-1950<br>3 Folders   |                     |

## REPPLIER, AGNES, 1855-1950 (continued)

|               |   |                      |
|---------------|---|----------------------|
|               | ALS to Eleanor, [Philadelphia]<br>3 pages<br>Library associates, Gift of John W. Warrington, March, 1934  | 1904 February 5      |
|               | ANS to Edward (Augustus) Weeks, Jr., Philadelphia<br>Gift of R. E. Danielson, June 1940   | 1938 June 7          |
|               | 2 ALS, 1 APCS to James H. Penniman, Philadelphia<br>3 leaves with 3 addressed envelopes<br>Gift of James H. Penniman<br><br>Transferred from RBR November. 1950   | 1922-1929            |
|               | ALS to Miss Alger, 4015 Locust Street, [Philadelphia]<br>4 pages<br>Removed from: Her Points of view, Cambridge, 1892<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911  | 1890 February 2      |
|               | ALS and ANS (on a calling card) to Mrs. Lionel Sutro, Philadelphia, Pa.<br>5 pages<br>Gift of Mrs. Louis K. Anspacher, 1957   | 1908, undated        |
|               | Small Tragedies: typewritten copy, divided into four parts, "The stage," "Sin,"<br>"What claim had I?," and "Crime," with the author's MS corrections<br>20 p.<br>Gift of Richard E. Danielson, February 1941 |                      |
|               | Small Tragedies: galley-proofs with the author's MS corrections<br>8 pages<br>Gift of Richard E. Danielson, February 1941   |                      |
|               | ALS to Miss Abby (Langden) Alger, Philadelphia, Pa.<br>3 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962   | 1889 February<br>24  |
|               | ALS to Dr. Bixby, Philadelphia, Pa.<br>3 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962   |                      |
|               | ALS to Mrs. Hodgdon, Philadelphia, Pa.<br>3 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962  | November 22          |
| b. 24, f. 913 | REXROTH, KENNETH, 1905-<br><br>ALS to The Elizabethan Club, [New York]<br>1 page<br>With envelope<br>Gift of Herman W. Liebert, 1949  | [1948 October<br>29] |
| b. 25, f. 914 | RICE, ALICE CALDWELL HEGAN, 1870-1942<br><br>7 ALS to Mr. Lichtig, Louisville, Ky.<br>12 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962   | 1933-1936            |

|                   |  |  |                         |
|-------------------|--|--|-------------------------|
| b. 25, f. 915-916 | RICE, CALE YOUNG, 1872-1943<br>2 Folders | ALS to William Griffith, Louisville, Ky.<br>1 page<br>With front of original envelope<br>Removed from: Za copy of his Seed of the moon                 | 1930 April 9            |
|                   |  | ALS and TLS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Louisville, Ky.<br>2 leaves with envelopes   | 1899, 1901              |
| b. 25, f. 917     | RICE, ELMER, 1892-1967                   | 2 TLS to John Gassner, Stamford, Conn.<br>2 pages<br>Gift of John Gassner, January. 1960   | 1947, 1949              |
| b. 25, f. 918     | RICE, GRANTLAND, 1880-1954               | TLS to Chairman, Cobb Dinner Committee, New York, , "Friday"<br>1 page<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962  | undated                 |
| b. 25, f. 919     | RICE, WALLACE, 1859-1939                 | Typed copies of eight of his poems, with his autograph signature<br>8 pages<br>Presented to Eliot Flower<br>Gift of Mrs. Paul Livingston, January 1934 | 1896 April-<br>December |
| b. 25, f. 920     | RIDDLE, GEORGE, 1851-1910                | ANS to Miss (Abby Langden) Alger, [n. p.]<br>1 leaf  | [1881]<br>December 28   |
| b. 25, f. 921     | RILEY, JAMES WHITCOMB, 1849-1916         | ALS to Elliott Flower, Indianapolis<br>1 page<br>Gift of Dorothy Flower Livingston and Mrs. Elliott Flower, December. 1933                             | 1904 February 8         |
|                   |  | ANS to Robert Underwood Johnson, Indianapolis<br>1 p,<br>Gift of Mrs. William H. Coleman, July 1942  | 1895 June 5             |
|                   |  | ALS to Mrs. Ella Farnum Pratt, Indianapolis, Ind.<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: His Rhymes of childhood...1891 [i.e. 1890]<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911 | 1890 May 13             |
|                   |  | ALS to Anson Phelps Stokes, Indianapolis<br>2 pages<br>Transferred from RBR November. 1950   | 1902 June 19            |

## RILEY, JAMES WHITCOMB, 1849-1916 (continued)

ANS to Mrs. Yenowine, Indianapolis 1890 February 21  
1 page  
Gift of Mrs. William H. Coleman, July 1942

When the Frost is on the Punkin; Autograph verse, [signed] (2 lines)  
1 leaf

## b. 25, f. 922 RINEHART, MARY ROBERTS, 1876-1958

TLS to Mrs. Gerardus (?) P. Herrick, New York, 1948 May 8  
1 page  
With envelope

TLS to Mrs. Robert Edwards, New York, 1948 April 3  
1 page

b. 25, f. 923-924 RIVES, AMÉLIE, 1863-1945  
2 Folders

ALS to Miss Dickinson, Cobham, Va. 1888 April 13  
4 pages  
Gift of James T. Babb, 1962

ALS to Mr. Stoddart, Castle Hill 1892 September  
4 pages  
2  
Removed from: Her The quick and the dead...[1888]

b. 25, f. 925-926 ROBERTS, CHARLES GEORGE DOUGLAS, SIR, 1860-1943  
2 Folders

2 ALS to his brother and/or sister- in-law, William Carman and Mary Fanton 1931, 1938  
Roberts, Toronto, Ont.  
3 pages

ALS to "My dear Russell," New York, 1903 June 26  
3 pages

Russell is probably last name of member of L. C. Page firm, Roberts' publishers  
Removed from: Roberts' The Heart That Knows Boston, 1906 Alvord fund

[Inscription to Mary Annable (!) Roberts, dated] [1907 July]  
Removed from: his Poems (Boston  
1907)

Attar of Roses [poem], typescript  
1 page  
8 lines

Be Quiet, Wind [poem], typescript (carbon)  
1 page  
16 lines, Signed

## ROBERTS, CHARLES GEORGE DOUGLAS, SIR, 1860-1943 (continued)

|  |                 |
|--|-----------------|
| A City Night [poem], manuscript<br>1 page<br>16 lines, Signed  |                 |
| The Conspirators, autograph ms<br>2 leaves<br>Signed with initials<br>Poem of 22 lines<br>Morse fund             |                 |
| Down the Ways of Dream [poem], manuscript<br>1 page<br>20 lines<br>Signed (initials)                             | 1903 February   |
| Forget not Thou [poem], typescript<br>1 page<br>18 lines, Signed   |                 |
| Forget not Thou [poem], typescript, Toronto, Ont.<br>1 page<br>18 lines  | 1940 May 26     |
| The House [poem], manuscript<br>2 pages<br>26 lines, Signed (initials)   |                 |
| The Covert [poem], manuscript<br>1 page<br>8 lines, Signed (initials)<br>Written on p. 2 of his poem "The House" |                 |
| The Iceberg [poem], typescript (carbon)<br>6 pages<br>Signed   |                 |
| In Time of Earth's Misuse [poem], typescript, Toronto, Ont.<br>1 page<br>13 lines                                | 1940 February 9 |
| The Nation [poem], manuscript<br>1 page<br>32 lines, Signed  | 1900 August 3   |
| Presences [poem], typescript<br>1 page<br>30 lines, Signed<br>Inscribed to M[ary] F[anton] R[oberts]             |                 |
| To France, June 1940 [poem], typescript, dated<br>1 page<br>14 lines   | 1940 June 30    |



## ROBERTS, CHARLES GEORGE DOUGLAS, SIR, 1860-1943 (continued)

|               |  |                      |
|---------------|--|----------------------|
|               | Unsaid [poem], typescript (carbon)<br>1 page<br>12 lines, Signed   |                      |
|               | When in the Rowan Tree, autograph ms<br>1 leaf<br>Signed, with initials<br>Poem<br>Purchased, Morse fund<br>On conjugate leaf with his poem beginning "When the Cloud Comes Down the Mountain," autograph ms of same date, 1 leaf signed with initials | 1903 March 15        |
| b. 25, f. 927 | ROBERTS, THEODORE, 1861-1928<br><br>TLS to Stephen B. French, Hollywood<br>1 page<br>From the estate of S. B. French, 1931   | 1926 June 15         |
| b. 25, f. 928 | ROBINSON, SELMA<br><br>4 TLS and 2 ALS to James T(inkham) Babb, New York,<br>7 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962  | 1932 January-October |
| b. 25, f. 929 | ROE, EDWARD PAYSON, 1838-1888<br><br>ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Cornwall-on-the-Hudson<br>4 pages<br>Anonymous gift, 1912   | 1888 May 10          |
|               | ALS to Mr. Townsend, Cornwall-on- [the]-Hudson<br>4 pages<br>Alvord fund<br>Removed from: his Success with small fruits, New York, 1882. Za.R622.880sc   | 1883 July 17         |
| b. 25, f. 930 | ROETHKE, THEODORE, 1908-1963<br><br>3 ALS to Louis Lohr Martz, State College, Pa., New York<br>[1939 letter enclosing carbon copy of Roethke bibliography]<br>12 pages with 3 envelopes<br>Gift of Louis L. Martz, May 1948                            | 1939, 1941, 1947     |
|               | ROGÉ, CHARLOTTE FISKE (BATES), 1838-1916<br><a href="#">See: BATES, CHARLOTTE FISKE, 1838-1916</a>   |                      |
|               | ROHLFS, ANNA KATHARINE (GREEN), 1846-1935<br><a href="#">See: GREEN, ANNA KATHARINE, 1846-1935</a>   |                      |
| b. 25, f. 931 | ROLLINS, ALICE WELLINGTON, 1847-1897<br><br>2 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Brooklyn and New York,<br>2 leaves   | 1892                 |
| b. 25, f. 932 | ROLLINS, CARL PURINGTON, 1880-1960   |                      |

## ROLLINS, CARL PURINGTON, 1880-1960 (continued)

|                   |  |                              |
|-------------------|--|------------------------------|
|                   | [Bill Wilcox], typescript<br>1 leaf<br>Signed and dated<br>An epilogue to a printed poem distributed as a New Year's greeting from the Rollins family in 1925  | 1942 September<br>9          |
| b. 25, f. 933     | ROOSEVELT, ELEANOR, 1884-1962<br><br>TLS to Mr. Berolzheimer, Washington, D. C.<br>1 page<br>Thanking him for sending her photographs of her brother, Hall Gift of E. Leonard Sampter                                    | 1941 November<br>18          |
| b. 25, f. 934     | ROWSON, MRS., 1762-1824<br><br>Ms bill receipted and signed by her for the expenses of one term in the education of L[ydia] Champney, Newton, [Massachusetts]<br>1 page<br>Gift of Mrs. Alexander Cummins, November 1936 | 1804 November<br>20          |
| b. 25, f. 935     | ROYALL, ANNE NEWPORT, 1769-1854<br><br>ALS to O. L. Holley, Hartford, Conn.<br>4 pages<br>Alvord fund, October 1942  | 1826 June 11                 |
|                   | RUFFIN, MARGARET ELLEN HENRY, d. 1941<br><a href="#">See: HENRY-RUFFIN, M. E. (MARGARET ELLEN), d. 1941</a>  |                              |
| b. 25, f. 936-938 | RUKEYSER, MURIEL, 1913-<br><i>3 Folders</i><br><br>2 ALS to Mrs. James T. Babb, New York,<br>3 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962  | 1955, 1956                   |
|                   | 3 TNS to Pauline F. Stephens, New York,<br>Plain funds, May 1941   | 1935 September-<br>[October] |
|                   | 3 TLS to the Yale University Library, New York,<br>3 pages<br>Concerns research for her book on Josiah Willard Gibbs   | 1941-1942                    |
| b. 25, f. 939     | RULE, LUCIEN V., 1871-1948<br><br>ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Goshen, Kentucky<br>1 leaf<br>With envelope  | 1898 September<br>7          |
|                   | ALS to Arthur (Griffin) Stedman, Goshen, Kentucky<br>2 leaves  | 1899 November<br>24          |

## "S"

|                   |  |                       |
|-------------------|--|-----------------------|
| b. 25, f. 940     | SAINT-GAUDENS, AUGUSTUS, 1848-1907<br><br>ALS to Mr. Hartman, New York,<br>3 pages<br>Contains reference to Stanford White<br>With note on p. [4] to effect that letter was returned from Dead Letter<br>office, 5 November 1896<br>Purchased from Black March 7, 1960, from Alvord fund | 1896 September<br>5   |
|                   | SALTER, MRS. KATHARINE (HAYDEN)<br><a href="#">See: HAYDEN, KATHARINE SHEPARD</a>  |                       |
| b. 25, f. 941     | SALTUS, FRANCIS SALTUS, 1849-1889<br><br>ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, New York,<br>2 pages<br>Requesting him to write a sonnet to (Gaetano) Donizetti for his Life of<br>Donizetti  | 1883 December<br>27   |
| b. 25, f. 942     | SANBORN, F. B. (FRANKLIN BENJAMIN), 1831-1917<br><br>TLS to the Rev. L. M. Powers, Concord, Mass.<br>Gift of Dr. Henry S. Canby, July 1940   | 1899 January 10       |
| b. 25, f. 943-945 | SANBORN, KATE, 1839-1917<br><i>3 Folders</i><br><br>ALS to [Samuel L(anghorne)?] Clemens, Montclair, N. J.<br>1 page<br>Gift of the Rev. Kenneth W. Cameron, 1957  | March 1               |
|                   | ALS to Miss Gilman, Metcalf, Mass.<br>3 pages  | [1900] April [ 11]    |
|                   | ALS to Donald Grant Mitchell, New York,<br>2 pages<br>Gift of Walter L. Mitchell, 1945   | [1902] February<br>16 |
|                   | ALS to Mrs. Bridgman, Hanover, N. H.<br>4 pages<br>Gift of M. R. Sanborn, December 1940  | circa 1880            |
|                   | ALS to Dr. (Julius Hammond) Ward, Metcalf, Mass.<br>4 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962   | November 4            |
| b. 25, f. 946-948 | SANDBURG, CARL, 1878-1967<br><i>3 Folders</i><br><br>Fog: original MS of poem, signed by the author<br>6 lines<br>Gift of Mr. Sandburg, 1946   |                       |

## SANDBURG, CARL, 1878-1967 (continued)

Speech Before the Congress of the United States, Typescript (carbon)  
8 numbered leaves  
Signed at end  
On Abraham Lincoln (pres., U. S., 1809-1865)  
Gift of Charles and Lindley Eberstadt, December 1971 (rec'd in YCAL,  
February, 1973)

TLS to Marian King, Flat Rock, N. C. 1950 July 31  
1 leaf  
With original envelope  
Gift of Marian King, January. 13, 1961

## b. 25, f. 949 SANGSTER, MARGARET ELIZABETH MUNSON, 1838-1912

ALS to Miss White, New York, 1896 July 16  
1 page  
Gift of James T. Babb, 1962

## b. 25, f. 950 SANTAYANA, GEORGE, 1863-1952

ALS to George Pierce Baker, Oxford, England 1887 May 17  
8 pages  
Gift of Mrs. G. P. Baker, September 1944

b. 26, f. 951-952 SARGENT, EPES, 1813-1880  
*2 Folders*

ALS to Frank Phelps, Boston, Mass. 1853 October 15  
2 pages  
Gift of James T. Babb, 1962

ALS to Mr. Schouler, Boston, Mass. 1855 January 25  
2 pages  
Gift of James T. Babb, 1962

ALS to John S. Dwight, Boston 1880 February 11  
1 page  
Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911

Peculiar, a novel. 1 page of autograph ms, signed and dated Boston 1864 February  
23  
Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911

ALS to Brantz Mayer, Boston 1859 July 10  
4 pages (1 leaf)  
Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911

2 ALS to Edwin P. Whipple, New York 1842, 1844  
3 pages [each], [each] with address  
Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911

b. 26, f. 953-954 SARGENT, LUCIUS M. (LUCIUS MANLIUS), 1786-1867  
*2 Folders*

## SARGENT, LUCIUS M. (LUCIUS MANLIUS), 1786-1867 (continued)

|                   |   |  |
|-------------------|---|--|
|                   | ALS to Messrs. Putnam and Dambrell (firm, publishers, New York) [n. p.]<br>1 page<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962  | 1833 February 27   |
|                   | ALS to the Rev. Henry A(dolphus) Miles, Boston, Mass.<br>2 pages<br>Danford Barney fund, December. 1972   | 1851 January 27  |
| b. 26, f. 955     | SARGENT, WINTHROP, 1825-1870<br><br>ALS to "Dear Sir," Parker House, [Boston]<br>1 leaf (3 pages)   | September 24   |
| b. 26, f. 956     | SAROYAN, WILLIAM, 1908-<br><br>The Poor and Burning Arab, typewritten ms with additions and corrections in the author's [hand], [and] galley-proofs, corrected, for appearance in the "Atlantic Monthly"<br>12 pages and 6 pages<br>Gift of R. E. Danielson, February 1941  |  |
| b. 26, f. 957     | SARTON, MAY, 1912-<br><br>TLS to Lucy Wright, Cambridge, Mass.<br>1 page<br>With original envelope<br>From the library of Miss Lucy Wright<br>Gift of Mr. Cecil Wright  | 1948 December 18   |
| b. 26, f. 958     | SAVAGE, MINOT J. (MINOT JUDSON), 1841-1918<br><br>ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, [Boston]<br>1 leaf  | 1882 December 6  |
| b. 26, f. 959-963 | SAXE, JOHN GODFREY, 1816-1887<br><i>5 Folders</i><br><br>ANS to Joseph A. Lansing, Albany,<br>1 page<br>Copying, as autograph, his "Woman's Will"<br><br>Wouldn't You Like to Know? A Madrigal, ms<br>1 leaf<br>8-stanza poem<br><br>2 ALS to Howard Ticknor, New York, and Zanesville, O.<br>3 pages<br><br>ALS to Charles G(amage) Eastman, Highgate, Vermont<br>2 pages<br>Concerning the reception of his Progress: a satirical poem (1846) | 1870 February 12<br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br>1865 August, December<br><br>1846 November 2 |

## SAXE, JOHN GODFREY, 1816-1887 (continued)

|  |                 |
|--|-----------------|
| Ms verses, addressed "To my friend Osborne; On a recent interesting family event." Signed and dated<br>1 page<br>Gift of Colonel G. Osborn, October 1925                                     | 1858 April 25   |
| Our Wives and Sweethearts, Autograph ms of an address<br>3 leaves<br>Removed from: his The proud Miss MacBride, Boston, 1874 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911                                     |                 |
| I'm Growing Old, Autograph ms of 6 stanzas<br>3 pages<br>Removed from: his The money-king... 1860 [i.e. 1859] Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911  |                 |
| The Good Time's Coming, Autograph ms of 3 stanzas<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: his Poems...1873<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   |                 |
| ALS to Edwin P. Whipple, Albany,<br>3 pages<br>With ms draft of title-page for his Leisure-day Rhymes, 1 leaf<br>Removed from: his Leisure-day Rhymes... 1875<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911 | 1867 August 30  |
| ALS to Redpath and Field, Albany,<br>2 pages (1 leaf)<br>Gift of James H. Penniman<br>Transferred from RBR November. 1950  | 1870 October 28 |
| ALS to O. J. Victor, Mansfield, Ohio<br>2 pages (1 leaf)<br>Gift of James H. Penniman<br>Transferred from RBR November. 1950   | October 25      |
| ANS to his publishers, Messrs. Fields, Osgood, and Company, Albany,<br>Plain funds, January 1941   | 1870 April 12   |
| ANS to John F. Tobey, Burlington, Vt.<br>1 page<br>Plain funds, January 1941   |                 |
| ALS to Phillips, Burlington, Vt.<br>2 leaves<br>Removed from: his Money-King... 1860 [i. e. 1859]<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   | 1857 October 10 |
| ALS to Sloan, Saratoga Springs,<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: his Money-King... 1860 [i. e. 1859]<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911  | 1870 July 21    |

## SAXE, JOHN GODFREY, 1816-1887 (continued)

|   |                   |
|---|-------------------|
| ALS to Mr. Shepard, "On the wing"<br>3 pages<br>Removed from: His Progress...1846<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911  | 1873 January 14   |
| ALS to Messrs. R. and F. [Redpath and Fields], Albany,<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: His Poems...1861<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   | 1872 January 19   |
| ALS to James T. Fields, Burlington, Vt.<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: His Poems...1850<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911  |                   |
| ANS to John P. Candee. En route for New Haven<br>1 page<br>Alvord fund, June 1944   | January 2         |
| "What have I learned in fifty years?" first line of ms fragment of verse with author's signature pasted on<br>Accompanied by ALS from Frank J. Saxe (author's nephew) to N. C. Noah, Albany, , 1888 January 22<br>2 leaves<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911 | undated           |
| ALS to Mrs. Botta, Chicago, Ill.<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: His The masquerade... 1866<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   | 1871 March 12     |
| ALS to (James Ripley) Osgood, Albany,<br>1 leaf   | 1871 April 21     |
| ALS to Osgood, Brooklyn,<br>1 page mounted on sheet with portrait<br>Gift of James H. Penniman<br>Transferred from RBR November. 1950   | 1874 September 15 |
| ALS to an unidentified correspondent, Albany,<br>1 page<br>In reply to a request for an autograph<br>Gift of Joseph Verner Reed (found in Print Collection)   | 1868 June 2       |
| ALS to Charles F. Mayer, Muscatine, Iowa<br>2 pages<br>Gift of Joseph Verner Reed (found in Print Coll.)  | 1857 March 26     |
| ALS to W(illiam) D(avis) Ticknor, Burlington, Vt.<br>1 page<br>Letter. concerns his The money-king and other poems (1860 [i.e. 1859]) pub. by Ticknor and Fields  | 1859 October 24   |

## SAXE, JOHN GODFREY, 1816-1887 (continued)

|               |   |                      |
|---------------|---|----------------------|
|               | ALS to George B. Whipple, Burlington, Vt.<br>1 page<br>Gift of H. W. Liebert, January. 8, 1960                                      |                      |
|               | ALS to "Dear Sir," Boston, Mass.<br>2 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962  | 1873 January 8       |
|               | ALS to "Dear Sir," Burlington, Vt.<br>2 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962  | 1853 October 6       |
|               | ALS to George L. Clark, Albany,<br>3 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962   | 1860 December<br>19  |
|               | ALS to C(harles) H(enry) Forbes, Burlington, Vt.<br>1 page<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962   | 1858 August 30       |
|               | ALS to Norman C(arolan) Perkins, Burlington, Vt.<br>1 page<br>Replying to a request for an autograph<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962 | 1854 March 27        |
|               | ALS to William F. Phillips, Pittsburg[?], Pa.<br>2 pages<br>With original envelope<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962                   | 1866 January 4       |
|               | ALS to Mr. Stansbury, Rouse's Point<br>1 page<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962  | 1849 November<br>27  |
|               | ALS to Mr. Underwood, Burlington, Vt.<br>1 page<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962  | 1858 September<br>23 |
|               | ALS to Boston Lyceum Bureau, Albany,<br>2 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962  | 1871 November 1      |
| b. 26, f. 964 | SCHIFF, JACOB H. (JACOB HENRY), 1847-1920<br><br>ALS to Miss Shelley, New York,<br>1 page<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962            | 1917 January 10      |
| b. 26, f. 965 | SCHIFFERES, JUSTUS JULIUS, 1907-  |                      |



## SCHIFFERES, JUSTUS JULIUS, 1907- (continued)

My Lovely Peggy: A Romantic Comedy Drama in Three Acts: typescript copy  
105 pages  
In a black protective fastener  
2 TLS to Professor Chauncey Brewster Tinker, Minneapolis, June 14 [and]  
July 12, 1935  
Gift of Professor Tinker, March 1940

|                   |  |                  |
|-------------------|--|------------------|
| b. 26, f. 966     | SCHOOLCRAFT, HENRY ROWE, 1793-1864   |                  |
|                   | <a href="#">Isaac Coe, In Laughter or in Tears [poem], autograph ms</a>  |                  |
|                   | 10 lines   |                  |
|                   | Probably written in 1857<br>Came with Za copy of his Trans- allegania (New York, 1820)   |                  |
| b. 26, f. 967     | SCHWARTZ, DELMORE, 1913-1966   |                  |
|                   | Ballad of the Children of the Czar, autograph ms   | 1937 November 18 |
|                   | 4 leaves<br>Gift of Delmore Schwartz, March 11, 1960   |                  |
| b. 26, f. 968-970 | SCOLLARD, CLINTON, 1860-1932   |                  |
|                   | 3 Folders  |                  |
|                   | On a Copy of Theocritus (Venice, 1493), autograph ms   |                  |
|                   | 2 leaves<br>Poem of 32 lines, signed "Inscribed for Edmund Clarence Stedman, May 1899"   |                  |
|                   | Removed from: Theocritus, 1495. Eidullia (Greek characters) [With other tracts] [Venice, Aldus Manutius, February. 1495/96] 1st issue<br>Bequest of Edmund Clarence Stedman, 1908<br>Zi.5549. copy 1 |                  |
|                   | 26 ALS and 1 APCS to Walter E(dwin) Peck, New York,  | 1914-1919        |
|                   | 45 pages<br>With original envelopes<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962   |                  |
|                   | ALS (fragment) to an unidentified correspondent, [n. p.]   | October 24       |
|                   | 2 pages<br>Addressed to the author of "Pipes o'peace"  |                  |
|                   | Gift of James T. Babb, 1962  |                  |
|                   | ALS to "My dear Clemens" (Samuel Langhorne Clemens), Clinton,  | 1902 June 8      |
|                   | 1 page<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962  |                  |
|                   | ALS to Mrs. Rose de Vaux-Royer, Pinehurst, N. C.   | 1919 March 23    |
|                   | 2 pages<br>With original envelope<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962   |                  |
|                   | ALS to Messrs. Stone and Kimball, Clinton,   | 1894 March 26    |
|                   | 1 page<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962  |                  |

## SCOLLARD, CLINTON, 1860-1932 (continued)

ALS to Ina Russelle Warren, Clinton,  
2 pages  
Gift of James T. Babb, 1962

|                   |  |  |                     |
|-------------------|--|--|---------------------|
| b. 26, f. 971     | SCUDDER, HORACE ELISHA, 1838-1902  | <p>ALS to E. C. Stedman, Boston<br/>3 pages<br/>Removed from: His Dwellers in Five Sisters Court. Cambridge, 1876<br/>Anonymous gift, 1912</p>       | 1890 November<br>18 |
|                   | <p>ALS to W. F. Poole, Cambridge, Mass.<br/>1 leaf<br/>Removed from: His Boston town... Boston, 1881<br/>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911</p>           | 1881 June 1  |                     |
|                   | <p>ALS to Edwin D(oak) Mead, Cambridge, Mass.<br/>2 pages<br/>Gift of the Rev. Kenneth W. Cameron, 1957</p>  | 1884 June 12   |                     |
| b. 26, f. 972     | SEDGWICK, ANNE DOUGLAS, 1873-1935  | <p>ALS to Mrs. Anstruther, Chelsea, London, Eng.<br/>2 pages<br/>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962</p>   |                     |
| b. 26, f. 973-974 | SEDGWICK, CATHARINE MARIA, 1789-1867<br><i>2 Folders</i>   | <p>ALS to Edward Moxon, Lenox, Mass.<br/>3 pages with address<br/>Removed from: Her Letters from (A)broad., 1841<br/>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911</p> | 1841 June 28        |
|                   | <p>2 ALS to Susan Gray, Stockbridge, Mass.<br/>4 pages<br/>Purchased from Morton with others, 16 November. 1960, Alvord and GBF funds used</p>     | August, October  |                     |
|                   | <p>ALS to William W(orthington) Fowler, New York,<br/>3 pages<br/>Sending him a wild flower which she had picked at Mt. Vernon</p>                 | 1854 May 3   |                     |
|                   | <p>ALS to Henry Peters Gray, Jr., Lenox, Mass.<br/>3 pages<br/>Purchased from Morton with others, 16 November. 1960, Alvord and GBF funds used</p> |  |                     |
|                   | <p>ALS to William Cullen Bryant, New York,<br/>1 page<br/>With address leaf<br/>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962</p>                                    | February 9   |                     |

## SEDGWICK, CATHARINE MARIA, 1789-1867 (continued)

|                   |  |                 |
|-------------------|--|-----------------|
|                   | ALS to A. T. Downing, Lenox, Mass.<br>4 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962   | 1843 October 2  |
|                   | ANS to Mrs. Field, [n. p.]<br>1 page<br>With address leaf<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962   | 1850 April 27   |
|                   | ALS to Mrs. Gibbons, [n. p.]<br>2 pages<br>With address leaf<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962  | undated         |
|                   | ALS to Louisa Rogers, Boston, Mass.<br>3 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962  |                 |
|                   | ALS to Judge Warren, [n. p.]<br>2 pages<br>With fragment of address leaf<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962  | May 12          |
|                   | ALS to "My dear Friend," Woodbourne<br>4 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962  | 1858 August 30  |
| b. 26, f. 975     | SETON, ERNEST THOMPSON, 1860-1946  |                 |
|                   | ANS to Mrs. Gilman, Rochester,<br>1 page<br>Plain funds, September 1941  | 1901 March 19   |
|                   | ANS to Elbert Hubbard, New York,<br>1 page<br>Plain funds, September 1941  | 1899 October 13 |
|                   | ALS to an unidentified correspondent, addressed as "Chief," Lansing, Mich.<br>2 pages<br>Plain funds, September 1941   | 1902 March 17   |
| b. 26, f. 976     | SEYMOUR, CHARLES, 1885-  |                 |
|                   | Two typewritten notes, signed with initials, explaining the inscriptions in two volumes by Mrs. Sigourney, her <i>The Daily Counsellor</i> , Hartford, 1859, and <i>Gleanings</i> , Hartford, 1860, presented to the Yale Library by Mr. Seymour | 1940 July       |
|                   | SHAW, HENRY WHEELER, 1818-1885<br><a href="#">See: BILLINGS, JOSH, 1818-1885</a>   |                 |
|                   | SHEAHAN, HENRY BESTON, 1888-1968<br><a href="#">See: BESTON, HENRY, 1888-1968</a>  |                 |
| b. 26, f. 977-978 | SHEEAN, VINCENT, 1899-<br><i>2 Folders</i>   |                 |

## SHEEAN, VINCENT, 1899- (continued)

|                   |  |  |
|-------------------|--|--|
|                   | ANS to Mrs. Auchincloss, New York<br>1 leaf<br>[Removed from: his Not peace but a sword, New York, 1939. Za.Sh35. 939n]<br>Gift of Charles C. Auchincloss, February 1948   | undated  |
|                   | TNS to Mr. Auchincloss<br>Gift of C. C. Auchincloss, 1948  | 1943 July 4  |
| b. 26, f. 979     | SHEFFIELD, AMELIA MAXCY DAGGETT<br><br>Autograph album with contributions in the form of notes or original verses written to her as Amelia M. Daggett.<br><br>Includes entries by: John Daggett, her father; William Cullen Bryant; Laura Curtis Bullard; C. P. Miller; J[ohn] Quincy [Adams] Ward (with an original pen-and-ink sketch); John Hay; Kate Field; Richard H. Derby; Isaac H. Bromley; Whitelaw Reid; Bret Harte (with a pen-and-ink sketch probably by him); Thomas W. Knox; Albert Rhodes; Junius Henri Browne; Edmund Clarence Stedman; Josiah G. Holland; Robert Bonner (four lines of manuscript music); Clarence King; Parke Godwin (eight lines "from Mrs. Kemble" in his hand); Frederick A. P. Barnard; Bayard Taylor; Lucia Gilbert Runkle; Rowland R. Hazard (with a water-colored original drawing); N. M. Hutchinson; John S. White; S. Elliott; John R. G. Hassard; Francis Korbay (eighteen bars of manuscript music); Noah Brooks (original verses based on Edgar Allan Poe's "The Bells"); Mary Mapes Dodge; Edward L. Burlingame; A[nna] H. Leonowens; Richard Watson Gilder; and R. H. Stoddard<br>In English, Greek, and Sanskrit<br>61 page, including original drawings and ms music<br>Full calf, oblong<br>From the Estate of Mrs. George St. John Sheffield, June 1937 | 1873-1877, undated   |
| b. 26, f. 980     | SHEPARD, ODELL, 1884-1967<br><br>4 ALS to Mrs. George Pierce Baker, Hartford<br>9 pages<br>Gift of Mrs. Baker, September 1944  | 1930-1938  |
| b. 26, f. 981-982 | SHERMAN, FRANK DEMPSTER, 1860-1916<br><i>2 Folders</i><br><br>ALS to Frederick Locker-Lampson, New York<br>2 pages<br><br>ALS to [Benjamin H.] Ticknor, Peekskill,<br>1 page<br>[Removed from: Aldis Collection of Autographs]<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911<br><br>ALS to Superintending Editor, The Independent (Mr. Henry Chandler Bowen),<br>New York,<br>1 page<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962   | 1888 December 15<br><br>1888 September 23<br><br>1893 October 10 |
| b. 26, f. 983     | SHERWOOD, M. E. W. (MARY ELIZABETH WILSON), 1826-1903  |  |

## SHERWOOD, M. E. W. (MARY ELIZABETH WILSON), 1826-1903 (continued)

|                   |   |                 |
|-------------------|---|-----------------|
|                   | ALS addressed to "Dear Kitty" [Mrs. Jordan L. Mott], n. p.<br>4 pages<br>[Removed from: Za copy of her Epistle to Posterity, , 1897]<br>Gift of Jordan L. Mott, December 1943   | 1897 January 28 |
| b. 26, f. 984     | SHERWOOD, SCOTT R.<br><br>ALS to E. C. Stedman, New York<br>2 pages (1 leaf)<br>Removed from: His The lays of a Bohemian...New York, 1885 Anonymous gift,<br>1912   | 1885 March 12   |
| b. 26, f. 985-986 | SHILLABER, B. P. (BENJAMIN PENHALLOW), 1814-1890<br><i>2 Folders</i><br><br>3 ALS to Benjamin H. Ticknor, Chelsea, Mass.<br>[Removed from: Za copy of his Rhymes With Reason and Without, Boston,<br>1853]<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911 | 1887,           |
|                   | ALS to Edward E. Welles, Chelsea, Mass.<br>1 page   | 1889 March 15   |
|                   | ALS to Theodore D. Weld, Boston<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: His Knitting work... Boston, 1859<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   | 1867 May 11     |
|                   | ALS to Sidney H. Morse, Chelsea<br>2 pages (1 leaf)<br>Removed from: His Partingtonian patchwork...Boston, , 1873<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911  | January 20      |
|                   | ALS to E. S. Marsh, Chelsea<br>2 pages (1 leaf)<br>Removed from: His Knitting work... Boston, 1859<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   | 1884 July 30    |
|                   | ALS to Peak, Chelsea<br>2 pages (1 leaf)<br>Removed from: His Wide-swath... Cambridge, 1882<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911  | 1886 May 26     |
|                   | ALS to Mrs. Margaret G. Halpine, Chelsea<br>1 leaf with addressed envelope<br>Removed from: His Life and sayings of Mrs. Partington...New York, Boston,<br>1854<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911  | April 17        |
| b. 26, f. 987     | SHIPMAN, LOUIS EVAN, 1869-1933<br><br>ANS to [John Kendrick] Bangs, [New York, ]<br>1 page<br>[Removed from: Za copy of his D'Arcy of the Guards, Chicago, 1899]<br>Gift of Francis Hyde Bangs, May 1945                                  | 1899 May 1      |

|               |  |                   |
|---------------|--|-------------------|
| b. 26, f. 988 | SICKELS, DAVID BANKS, 1837-1918<br><br>ALS to E(dmund) C(larence) Stedman, [New York]<br>1 leaf  | [1897 March]      |
| b. 26, f. 989 | SIMMONS, JAMES S.<br><br>Fisherman's Son, a one-act play, typewritten signed ms<br>6 leaves<br>Gift of the author, 1950  |                   |
|               | Poems: A Fish to the Gull, Ballad of Self-Betrayal, Successful Voyage, On Visiting an Artist, Dreaming, typewritten signed mss<br>1 leaf<br>Gift of the author, 1950 |                   |
| b. 26, f. 990 | SIMONSON, LEE, 1888-<br><br>ALS to Albert [Bon]i, Nayland, Suffolk, Eng.<br>6 pages<br>Purchased on Alvord fund, June 1980   | August 5          |
| b. 26, f. 991 | SINGMASTER, ELSIE, 1879-1958<br><br>TLS to Mrs. Kirby, Gettysburg, Pa.<br>3 pages<br>Gift of Mrs. Davenport Hooker, June 1943<br>Signed: Elsie S. Lewars             | 1916 March 1      |
| b. 26, f. 992 | SKELDING, SUSIE BARSTOW<br><br>ANS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Brooklyn,<br>1 leaf   | 1884 February 12  |
| b. 26, f. 993 | SLEDD, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, 1864-1940<br><br>2 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Wake Forest, North Carolina<br>3 leaves<br>One envelope                                 | 1898, 1901        |
| b. 27, f. 994 | SMITH, HARRISON<br><br>TLS to Victor O(scar) Freeburg, New York<br>1 leaf<br>Gift of Mrs. Victor O. Freeburg, April 1953   | 1951 November 13  |
| b. 27, f. 995 | SMITH, HARRY WORCESTER, 1865-1945<br><br>2 TLS to Charles Sheldon, Worcester, Mass.<br>From the library of Charles Sheldon, 1930                                     | 1921 July-October |
| b. 27, f. 996 | SMITH, JEANIE OLIVER (DAVIDSON), MRS.  |                   |

## SMITH, JEANIE OLIVER (DAVIDSON), MRS. (continued)

|                |  |                     |
|----------------|--|---------------------|
|                | 3 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Johnstown<br>3 leaves<br>Removed from: her Day lilies... New York and London, 1889, 1891<br>Anonymous gift, 1912   | 1893-1897           |
|                | TLS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Johnstown,<br>Enclosing typewritten copies of 3 poems: Absence, Trust,<br>and Forboding, 3 leaves<br><br>Removed from: her Day lilies, New York and London, 1891<br>Anonymous gift, 1912 | 1898 March 17       |
| b. 27, f. 997  | SMITH, JOSEPH<br><br>ALS to John Kendrick Bangs, Lowell, Mass., Christmas eve<br>3 pages<br>Removed from: Za copy of his James Jeffrey Roche, Boston, 1910<br>Gift of Francis Hyde Bangs, 1945                           | 1910                |
| b. 27, f. 998  | SMITH, LOGAN PEARSALL, 1865-1946<br><br>ALS to [Edward] Brown, Haslemere<br>5 pages<br>Received from unknown source, January 1944  | 1904 October 23     |
|                | ALS to Edward Brown, Oxford, [England]<br>7 pages  | 1907 November<br>16 |
| b. 27, f. 999  | SMITH, MARION COUTHOUY, 1853-1931<br><br>ALS to William Winter, East Orange, N. J.<br>3 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962   | 1916 March 1        |
| b. 27, f. 1000 | SMITH, MAY RILEY, 1842?-1927<br><br>ALS to Mr. White, [n. p.]<br>1 page<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962   | undated             |
| b. 27, f. 1001 | SMITH, SEBA, 1792-1868<br><br>ALS to Rufus W(ilmot) Griswold, New York,<br>1 leaf  | 1842 January 7      |
| b. 27, f. 1002 | SMITH, S. SIDNEY<br><br>ALS to Mrs. E. Stedman, New York<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: Smith, Florence. Piero's painting and other poems and papers.<br>New York, 1872.<br>Za.Sm556.872p                                    | 1890 March 17       |
|                | SOTHERN, JULIA MARLOWE, 1865-1950<br><a href="#">See: MARLOWE, JULIA, 1865-1950</a>  |                     |

|                     |   |  |                     |
|---------------------|---|--|---------------------|
| b. 27, f. 1003      | SOUTHWICK, MILDRED  | ALS to Professor Jack R. Crawford, New York,<br>3 leaves<br>Gift of Professor Crawford, February. 1951   | 1927 January 4      |
|                     |   | Ames, Winthrop, 1870-1937. TLS to Mildred Southwick, New York,<br>1 leaf<br>Gift of Jack R. Crawford, February. 1951   | 1925 February 4     |
| b. 27, f. 1004      | SOUTHWORTH, JAMES G.  | TLS to Professor Chauncey Brewster Tinker, Toledo, Ohio<br>1 page<br>Gift of C. B. Tinker, 1941  | 1937 November<br>18 |
| b. 27, f. 1005      | SPALDING, JOHN LANCASTER, 1840-1916                                 | ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Peoria, Ill.<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: his God and the soul, New York, 1901.<br><br>Za.Sp18.901g  | 1899 May 11         |
| b. 27, f. 1006      | SPENCER, CHARLES EDGAR, 1856-1916                                   | ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Somerset, Ohio<br>1 leaf   | 1879 February 27    |
| b. 27, f. 1007-1011 | SPOFFORD, HARRIET ELIZABETH PRESCOTT, 1835-1921<br><i>5 Folders</i> | 11 ALS to Albert Bigelow Paine, Boston and Newburyport, Mass. and<br>Washington, D. C.<br>25 pages<br>On two blank pages of the first letter appears the original pencil ms of<br>Paine's "The little head above the covers," a poem of four 8-line stanzas<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962 | 1902-1904           |
|                     |   | ALS to Mr. Abbott, Boston, Mass.<br>1 page<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962  | April 13            |
|                     |   | ALS to Mrs. Pratt, Newburyport, Mass.<br>3 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962  | April 29            |
|                     |   | ALS to Mrs. Clafin, Washington, D. C.<br>2 pages<br>Thanking her for flowers<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962  | May 9               |
|                     |   | 2 ALS to Mary L. (Bolles) Branch, Newburyport and Boston<br>Alvord fund, December 1941   | [1888], 1895        |



## SPOFFORD, HARRIET ELIZABETH PRESCOTT, 1835-1921 (continued)

|                |  |                      |
|----------------|--|----------------------|
|                | 4-line quotation, in her hand, with her signature [written on a card]<br>Gift of Mrs. C. McC. Troxell, August 1933   |                      |
|                | ANS to "My Dear Sir." Newburyport, Mass.<br>1 leaf   | August 5             |
|                | Nathan Hale. AMS<br>5 numbered leaves<br>Poem of 11 four-line stanzas<br>Purchased from Charles Hamilton, April 15, 1958 with four others on the Alvord fund   |                      |
|                | 5 ALS to Herbert L(awrence) Bridgman, Newburyport, Mass.<br>15 pages<br>One of the letters is addressed to Mrs. Bridgman<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962  | [1881], undated      |
| b. 27, f. 1012 | SPRAGUE, CHARLES, 1791-1875<br><br>ANS to Messrs. Ticknor and Fields, [n. p.]<br>1 page<br>Removed from: His [?] Poetical and prose writings, Boston, 1850<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911                            | 1856 February 5      |
|                | ALS to Jos. T. Buckingham [and others], Boston<br>1 page<br>Removed from: His Writings..., 1841<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   | 1840 June 23         |
| b. 27, f. 1013 | STANTON, FRANK LEBBY, 1857-1927<br><br>Time's Up: typewritten copy of poem, Atlanta<br>1 page<br>Removed from: his Songs of the soil, New York, 1897   | 1895                 |
| b. 27, f. 1014 | STARRETT, VINCENT, 1886-1974<br><br>Self Portrait: MS copy of poem, made for Charles Parsons<br>1 page<br>Gift of Charles Parsons, August 1941   | 1925 December 14     |
|                | Autograph inscription on photograph of himself, signed, and dated<br>Gift of Charles Parsons, August 1941  | 1924 December 25     |
| b. 27, f. 1015 | STEDMAN, ARTHUR GRIFFIN, 1859-1908<br><br>2 ALS to William C. Gilman, New York<br>2 leaves folded<br>With ms drafts of 2 letters from Gilman to Mr. Stedman. February. 16, 1908, Norwich, Conn. and an undated draft | 1908 February 18, 21 |
| b. 27, f. 1016 | STEPHAN, RUTH, 1910-1974   |                      |

## STEPHAN, RUTH, 1910-1974 (continued)

For Gertrude Stein [poem] Typescript

1 page

Signed

Gift of the author, October 1960

|                     |  |                           |
|---------------------|--|---------------------------|
| b. 27, f. 1017      | STEPHENS, H. MARION (HARRIET MARION), 1823-1858  |                           |
|                     | Infancy. Autograph ms  |                           |
|                     | 1 leaf   |                           |
|                     | One 4-line stanza  |                           |
|                     | Gift of James T. Babb, 1962  |                           |
| b. 27, f. 1018-1019 | STERLING, GEORGE, 1869-1926  |                           |
|                     | 2 Folders  |                           |
|                     | ALS to Mr. Pease, Carmel, Calif.   | 1909 December<br>11       |
|                     | 1 page   |                           |
|                     | Gift of James T. Babb, 1962  |                           |
|                     | To Ray Coyle: ms copy of sonnet, with signature The Wild Iris: typewritten copy, with author's signature. 6 verses.  |                           |
|                     | From the estate of S. B. French, 1931  |                           |
|                     | [Poems] Typescripts (carbons) of 8 poems, signed   |                           |
|                     | 8 pages  |                           |
|                     | Contents: Kingship. The feast. To the Allied Arms. The Turk. A dog waits his dead mistress. On a city Street. The new kings. The first snow.   |                           |
|                     | Bequest of Mary Knight, 1954   |                           |
|                     | The Little Farm. AMS of poem, dated  | 1916 February 29          |
|                     | 1 p,   |                           |
|                     | Bequest of Mary Knight, 1954   |                           |
| b. 27, f. 1020      | STERNE, STUART, 1845-1905  |                           |
|                     | 6 ALS to Mr. Dwight, [signed Bloede, Gertrude], Brooklyn   | 1878-1879                 |
|                     | Fragment of a letter containing part of a quotation from a German life of Raphael, a summary in English, and plans to use a prefatory note to one of her poems. Removed from: the Aldis Collection of Autographs |                           |
| b. 27, f. 1021      | STERRY, RUTH   |                           |
|                     | ALS to E. C. Stedman, Roselle, New Jersey  | 1902 February 4           |
|                     | 1 leaf   |                           |
|                     | Removed from: Her...Verses [Ridgwood, N. J.] 1901  |                           |
|                     | Anonymous gift, 1912   |                           |
| b. 27, f. 1022      | STEWART, SAMUEL M.   |                           |
|                     | 2 TLS to Carl Van Vechten, Chicago   | 1937 October,<br>December |
|                     | 2 leaves with envelope   |                           |
|                     | Removed from: his Angels on the bough. Caldwell, Id., 1936   |                           |
|                     | Za St4797.936  |                           |

|                        |   |                     |
|------------------------|---|---------------------|
| b. 27, f.<br>1023-1027 | STOCKTON, FRANK RICHARD, 1834-1902<br><i>5 Folders</i>  |                     |
|                        | The Battle of the Third Cousins, Original manuscript<br>44 numbered leaves mounted and bound<br>Gift of Edwin J. Beinecke, October, 1951                                    |                     |
|                        | TNS to Dr. James R. Joy, Charles Town, West Virginia<br>1 page<br>[Sending a photograph of his father]<br>Gift of James R. Joy, March, 1934                                 | 1901 May 15         |
|                        | ALS (fragment) to R. W. Gilder, [n. p.]<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: His Casting away of<br>Mrs. Lecks and Mrs. Aleshine, , 1886<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911               | 1885 November<br>9  |
|                        | ALS to W. M. Griswold, Charlottesville, Va.<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: His The captain's toll-gate., 1903<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911                                    |                     |
|                        | ALS to Mr. Carey, Washington, D. C.<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: His The adventures of Captain Horn...1895<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911                                     | 1897 May 13         |
|                        | ALS to Thomas Wentworth Higginson, New York,<br>4 pages<br>[Removed from: Za copy of his Rudder Grangers Abroad, N.Y., 1891]<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911                 | 1886 March 12       |
|                        | 2 ALS (one incomplete) to Mrs. Eytinge, New York,<br>[Removed from: Za copies of his<br>The Lady or the Tiger, 1884 and Rudder Grange, 1879]<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911 | 1876, 1877          |
|                        | ALS to William H(enry) Rideing, Washington, D. C.<br>3 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962   | 1901 December<br>23 |
|                        | TLS to Mrs. Norma L. Munro, Charles Town, West Va.<br>1 page<br>Declining an invitation to write for her paper<br>Plain fund, June 1954                                     | 1899 November<br>11 |
| b. 27, f. 1028         | STODDARD, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, 1833-1920   |                     |
|                        | ALS to Mr. Morse, New York,<br>1 page<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962  | 1889 October 30     |
| b. 27, f. 1029-1031    | STODDARD, CHARLES WARREN, 1843-1909<br><i>3 Folders</i>   |                     |

## STODDARD, CHARLES WARREN, 1843-1909 (continued)

|                |   |                         |
|----------------|---|-------------------------|
|                | ALS to James Young, Monterey, California<br>1 page<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962   | 1905 December<br>21     |
|                | ALS to James Jeffrey Roche, Siasconset, Nantucket, Mass.<br>3 pages<br>Purchased from Charles Hamilton, April 15, 1958 with 4 others, Alvord fund   | 1891 August 15          |
|                | ANS to Mr. Burkhardt, Covington, Kentucky<br>1 leaf   | 1889 September<br>6     |
|                | ALS to Mr. Loomis, Washington, D. C.<br>1 leaf  | 1902 March 11           |
|                | ALS to J. H. C., Venice<br>5 leaves   | 1874 October 24         |
|                | ALS to Mr. (William) Carmany, Rome<br>4 leaves  | 1874 July 10            |
|                | ALS to J. H. C., Verona<br>1 leaf   | 1874 October 15         |
|                | ALS to Bayard Taylor, San Francisco<br>1 leaf   | 1868 April 21           |
|                | Autograph inscription to James C. Young on studio photograph  | 1900 October            |
|                | Solitaire. Autograph ms poem of 3 stanzas, signed with initials<br>1 page   |                         |
|                | Expectation. Autograph ms poem of 5 stanzas, signed with initials<br>2 pages  |                         |
| b. 27, f. 1032 | STODDARD, ELIZABETH, 1823-1902<br><br>2 ALS to Stephen Bull French, Sag Harbor and New York,<br>4 pages<br>From the estate of S. B. French, 1931  | 1901 July,<br>September |
|                | ANS to Mrs. French, n. p.<br>From the estate of S. B. French, 1931  | undated [1901]          |
| b. 27, f. 1033 | STODDARD, JOHN L. (JOHN LAWSON), 1850-1931<br><br>4 ALS to James Young, Merano, Italy<br>22 pages<br>With a calling card, and three colored views of the Italian lakes Gift of James<br>T. Babb, 1962 | 1902-[1903]             |
| b. 27, f. 1034 | STODDARD, LORIMER, 1864-1901  |                         |

## STODDARD, LORIMER, 1864-1901 (continued)

|                     |   |                  |
|---------------------|---|------------------|
|                     | 3 ALS, with addressed envelopes, to Stephen Bull French, Sag Harbor and Liberty,<br>From the estate of S. B. French, 1931   | 1899-1901        |
| b. 28, f. 1035      | STONE, MARY AMELIA (BOOMER)<br><br>ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Murray Hill Hotel,<br>1 leaf with envelope   | May 30           |
| b. 28, f. 1036      | STONE, WILLIAM L. (WILLIAM LEETE), 1792-1844<br><br>ALS to Joshua A. Spencer, New York,<br>1 leaf<br>Matthiessen fund   | 1843 August 22   |
| b. 28, f. 1037      | STOREY, VIOLET ALLEYN<br><br>ALS to Miss Mary A. Jordan, Brooklyn,<br>3 pages<br>From the estate of Miss Jordan, 1941   | 1927 October 18  |
| b. 28, f. 1038      | STORY, JOSEPH, 1779-1845<br><br>Letter to Asa O. Aldis, Washington<br>3 pages<br>Removed from: the Aldis copy of v. 1, of his "Life and letters," Boston, 1851<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911 | 1832 February 15 |
|                     | ALS. Cambridge<br>1 page<br>Recommending Robert Hyatt as a lawyer<br>Removed from: his Life and letters, Boston, 1851<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911  | 1839 August 8    |
| b. 28, f. 1039-1040 | STORY, WILLIAM WETMORE, 1819-1895<br><i>2 Folders</i><br><br>ALS to Miss Foley, Rome, Italy<br>1 page<br>Alvord fund, October. 1967   | 1866 February 28 |
|                     | ALS to Charles E. Norton, Rome<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: His Roba di Roma, London, 1863<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   | 1862 January 9   |
|                     | ALS to Mr. Underwood, Rome<br>4 pages (1 leaf)<br>Removed from: His Fiammetta... Boston and New York, 1886 [i. e. 1885]<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911  | 1890 March 5     |
|                     | ALS. Rome<br>1 page<br>Removed from: His Nero...Edinburgh and London, 1875<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   | 1875 June 6      |

## STORY, WILLIAM WETMORE, 1819-1895 (continued)

|                |   |                     |
|----------------|---|---------------------|
|                | <p>ALS. Rome<br/>3 pages<br/>Removed from: His Poet's portfolio, Cambridge, 1894<br/>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911</p>  | 1892 November<br>26 |
|                | <p>O Filia Pulchra. Autograph ms of 5 stanzas<br/>1 leaf<br/>Removed from: His Poems, Edinburgh, 1885<br/>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911</p>   |                     |
|                | <p>ALS. Rome<br/>4 pages<br/>Concerns Julian Hawthorne's book on Nathaniel Hawthorne<br/>Removed from: Phillips, Mary Elizabeth. Reminiscences of William Wetmore Story ...1897<br/>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911</p> | 1885 January 19     |
|                | <p>ALS. Palazzo Barbarini, Rome<br/>4 pages inset on sheet<br/>Gift of James H. Penniman<br/>Transferred from RBR November. 1950</p>  | 1878 June 1         |
|                | <p>Autograph signature<br/>1 leaf<br/>Complimentary close, cut from a letter<br/>Gift of Sidney W. Davidson, June 18, 1957</p>  |                     |
| b. 28, f. 1041 | STREET, ALFRED BILLINGS, 1811?-1881   |                     |
|                | <p>ALS to R. B. B. Coffin, Albany<br/>1 leaf<br/>Removed from: His Poems, 1845<br/>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911</p>  | 1852 December<br>16 |
|                | <p>ALS to George R. Graham, Albany<br/>1 leaf<br/>Removed from: His Drawings and tintings...1844<br/>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911</p>  | 1851 August 5       |
|                | <p>ALS to John W. Francis [and others on the committee for the Knickerbocker Gallery], Albany<br/>2 pages<br/>Removed from: The Knickerbocker Gallery, 1855<br/>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911</p>                     | 1853 December<br>24 |
| b. 28, f. 1042 | STREET, JULIAN, 1879-1947   |                     |
|                | <p>3 TLS to Gilbert Troxell, Lakeville, Conn.<br/>3 leaves</p>  | 1943 April, May     |
| b. 28, f. 1043 | STRINGER, ARTHUR, 1874-1950   |                     |
|                | <p>The Shadow: ms copy, possibly in his handwriting, with signature. Decorative headpiece. Written - or mimeographed - on card<br/>From the estate of S. B. French, 1931</p>  |                     |

|                        |  |                |
|------------------------|--|----------------|
| b. 28, f. 1044         | STRODE, MURIEL<br><br>ALS to Julia Ellsworth Ford, New York<br>2 pages<br>Gift of Julia E. Ford, March, 1951   | 1923 August 1  |
| b. 28, f. 1045         | STROTHER, DAVID HUNTER, 1816-1888<br><br>ALS to Mary Townsend (Taylor) Aldis, n. p.<br>1 page<br>Removed from: Za copy of Kennedy,<br>The Blackwater Chronicle, New York, 1853 | 1879 April 9   |
| b. 28, f.<br>1046-1047 | STUART, RUTH MCENERY, 1856-1917<br><i>2 Folders</i><br><br>2 ALS to [Charles G. Bartlett], n. p.<br>2 leaves   | undated        |
|                        | 2 ALS to Henrietta C. Bartlett, New York,<br>Gift of Miss Bartlett, February 1940  | [1895], 1895   |
|                        | ALS to Mr. McGee, New Orleans, La.<br>3 pages<br>Removed from: her The Story of Babette (1894), on the Alvord fund   | 1915 May 11    |
| b. 28, f. 1048         | STURM, JUSTIN C.<br><br>3 ALS to James T(inkham) Babb, Westport, Conn.<br>7 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962   | 1928-1934      |
| b. 28, f. 1049         | SULLIVAN, FRANK, 1892-1976<br><br>The Cliché Expert Testifies on Radio Advertising. Typewritten ms signed by<br>the author<br>7 pages<br>Gift of R. E. Danielson, August 1941  |                |
| b. 28, f. 1050         | SULLIVAN, T. R. (THOMAS RUSSELL), 1849-1916<br><br>ALS to Miss (Abby Langden) Alger, 10 Charles St., [n. p.]<br>1 leaf   | February 8     |
| b. 28, f. 1051         | SUTHERLAND, DONALD<br><br>ALS to Carl Van Vechten, Charleston, S. C.<br>2 pages<br>Gift of Mr. Van Vechten, November 1942  | 1939 October 1 |

## "T"

|                     |  |                   |
|---------------------|--|-------------------|
| b. 28, f. 1052      | TAFT, LORADO, 1860-1936<br><br>TL to Miss Leila Mechlin, [n. p.]<br>1 leaf<br>With typed signature<br>Gift of Walter Pforzheimer, January. 13, 1961  | 1926 June 18      |
| b. 28, f. 1053      | TAPPAN, WILLIAM B. (WILLIAM BINGHAM), 1794-1849<br><br>ALS to Charles Cist, Cincinnati, Ohio<br>1 page<br>Requesting that a special meeting be called of the Cincinnati Sunday School Union<br>Purchased on the Kennedy fund, February. 1968 | 1829 June 3       |
| b. 28, f. 1054-1056 | TARKINGTON, BOOTH, 1869-1946<br><i>3 Folders</i><br><br>Tarkington, Susanah, 1870-1966. TLS to James T(inkham) Babb, Indianapolis, Indiana<br>1 page<br>Written on behalf of Booth Tarkington<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962                 | 1936 May 25       |
|                     | TLS to Bernhard Knollenberg, Indianapolis<br>1 page<br>Gift of Mr. Knollenberg, 1946   | 1942 December 20  |
|                     | 3 ANS to Charles Parsons, Indianapolis<br>Gift of Charles Parsons, 1939-1940   | 1939, 1940        |
|                     | TNS with ms postscript to Charles Parsons, Kennebunkport<br>Gift of Charles Parsons, 1939-1940   | 1939 October 13   |
|                     | 2 TLS to Charles Parsons, Kennebunkport, Maine<br>[Snapshot of whale laid in]<br>Gift of Mr. Parsons, August 1940  | 1940 August 8, 13 |
|                     | TNS to Charles Parsons, Kennebunkport<br>1 page<br>Gift of Mr. Parsons, September 1940   | 1940 August 30    |
|                     | TNS to Charles Parsons, Indianapolis, [Ind.]<br>1 leaf   | 1941 February 4   |
| b. 28, f. 1057-1058 | TATE, ALLEN, 1899-<br><i>2 Folders</i><br><br>TLS to Bernard Knollenberg, Washington, D. C.<br>With carbon copy of Mr. Knollenberg's reply, October. 22, 1943  | 1943 October 2    |



## TATE, ALLEN, 1899- (continued)

|                        |  |                            |
|------------------------|--|----------------------------|
|                        | 3 ALS to Louis Lohr Martz, Sewanee<br>3 leaves, one with envelope<br>Gift of Louis L. Martz, May 1948  | 1944 November,<br>December |
| b. 28, f.<br>1059-1063 | TAYLOR, BAYARD, 1825-1878<br><i>5 Folders</i>  |                            |
|                        | AMS of his "Ode to Shelley," six stanzas dated<br>3 pages<br>Removed from: Za copy of his A book of romances, lyrics and songs, Boston,<br>1852<br>Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911   | 1848 September<br>10       |
|                        | In Winter: original ms of poem, signed with initials, and dated<br>Seven 4-line stanzas<br>[Removed from: Za copy of his Poet's Journal, Boston, 1863]<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911  | 1860 June 11               |
|                        | 2 ALS to E. P. Whipple, New York<br>1 page each<br>Removed from: Za copy of his Rhymes of travel, New York, 1849, and of his<br>Prince Deukalion, Cambridge, 1878<br>Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911   | 1851, 1878                 |
|                        | ALS to C. A. Dana, Bay of Jedo, Japan<br>4 pages<br>Removed from: Za copy of his Visit to India, China and Japan, New York, 1855<br>Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911  | 1853 July 17               |
|                        | ALS to an unidentified correspondent, New York<br>1 page<br>Removed from: Za copy of his A journey to Central Africa, New York, 1854<br>Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911  | 1854 July 31               |
|                        | 3 ALS to William Henry Kilby, New York<br>2 pages, 1 page, and 2 1/2 pages, respectively<br>Removed from: Za copy of his Poems of the Orient, Boston, 1855, of his<br>Poems of home and travel, Boston, 1855, and of his Life and letters, v. 1<br>Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911 | 1855-1856                  |
|                        | ALS to J. T. Fields, Washington<br>3 pages<br>Removed from: his Hannah Thurston, New York, 1863<br>Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911   | 1862 March 31              |
|                        | ALS to Lippincott and Co. (firm, publishers, Philadelphia), Cedarcroft,<br>Kennett Square, Pa.<br>1 page<br>Removed from: Za copy of his Story of Kennett, New York, 1866<br>Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911   | 1866 April 13              |
|                        | ALS to W. Reid, Faroe Islands<br>1 page<br>Removed from: Za copy of his Egypt and Iceland, New York, 1874<br>Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911   | 1874 July 28 [or<br>26]    |

## TAYLOR, BAYARD, 1825-1878 (continued)

|  |                        |
|--|------------------------|
| ALS to Charles Marseilles, New York<br>2 pages, with original addressed envelope<br>Removed from: Za copy of his Echo club, New York, 1895<br>Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911  | 1875 May 10            |
| ALS to W. J. Linton, New York<br>1 page<br>Removed from: Za copy of his Home ballads, Cambridge, 1882<br>Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911   | 1877 January 21        |
| ALS to T. W. Higginson, Kennett Square, Penna.<br>2 pages<br>Removed from: Za copy of his Echo club, 1876<br>Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911   | 1877 August 14         |
| 2 ALS to Mrs. A. C. Lynch-Botta, New York<br>2 1/2 pages and 2 pages respectively<br><br>Removed from: Za copy of his National ode, Boston, 1877, and of his Victor Emmanuel memorial, New York, 1878<br>Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911 | 1878 January 18,<br>28 |
| ANS to [Calvin G. Child], Kennett Square, Pa.<br>1 page<br>Kingsley Trust Assn, November. 1945   | 1858 November<br>11    |
| ALS [to Dr. Joseph P. Thompson], Berlin<br>3 pages<br>Received from the estate of Dr. Joseph P. Thompson, June 1928  | 1878 June 11           |
| Autograph, Madison<br>1 page   | 1859 March 2           |
| ALS to "Dear Sir," [New York, ]<br>1 page<br>Gift of Sidney W. Davidson, June 18, 1957   | 1855 December 1        |
| ALS to Henry Peters Gray, Jr., Mankato, Minn.<br>1 page<br>Purchased from Morton with others, 16 November 1960, Alvord and GBF funds used  | 1874 November<br>28    |
| ALS to "Dear Sir," Kennett Square, Pa.<br>3 pages<br>Addressed to the Secretary of a Society in San Francisco of which Gov. Haight was Secretary in 1859<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962  | 1870 March 25          |
| ALS to "Dear Sir," Kennett Square, Pa.<br>1 page<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962  | 1871 November<br>24    |

## TAYLOR, BAYARD, 1825-1878 (continued)

|                     |  |                 |
|---------------------|--|-----------------|
|                     | 2 ALS to James R(ibley) Osgood, Kennett Square, Pa. and Friedrichroda, Germany<br>2 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962   | 1872, 1878      |
|                     | ALS to H(enry) W(ebster) Parker, New York,<br>1 page<br>Parker, a poet, apparently English; author or editor of <i>Poets' Reveille</i><br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962  | 1850 April 28   |
|                     | ALS to Gibson Peacock, Kennett Square, Pa.<br>1 page<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962  |                 |
|                     | ALS to "My dear Sir," Baltimore, Md.<br>[1] p.<br>Letter concerns lecture to be given by Taylor<br>Acquired on exchange (from German Lit. Coll.), November. 1967   | 1856 January 7  |
|                     | ALS to "Dear Sir," Omaha, Neb.<br>[1] p.<br>Acquired on exchange (from German Lit. Coll.), November. 1967  | 1874 December 6 |
| b. 28, f. 1064      | TAYLOR, PRENTISS, 1907-<br><br>Happy Birthday to Carlo, 1950. Ms booklet illustrated by author in color<br>[15] p. mounted port.<br>For Carl Van Vechten's birthday, 1950  |                 |
| b. 28, f. 1065      | TERHUNE, ALBERT PAYSON, 1872-1942<br><br>1 AL (in the hand of Mrs. Terhune), 10 TLS, 1 telegram, and 1 typed postcard signed to Robert Williams, Pompton Lakes, N. J.<br>13 leaves<br>With 2 TLS to Mr. Williams from Mr. Terhune's secretary and 2 ALS to him from Mrs. Terhune<br>Purchased May 1966 on Danford Barney Fund  | 1927-1940       |
| b. 28, f. 1066-1068 | THANET, OCTAVE, 1850-1934<br><i>3 Folders</i><br><br>Autograph inscription signed, Cataumet<br>1 page<br>Gift of Sidney W. Davidson, June 18, 1957<br><br>The Object of the Federation, Setting typescript<br>26 leaves<br>With a few ms corrections by the author and with printer's marks Signed "Octave Thanet" [1901] with a later note: "This was published in the August Scribner's 1901... Alice French (Octave Thanet)... Clover Bend, Ark., April 23, 1902." Bound in case with an ALS to Mr. Young, giving him the ms, dated Clover Bend, Ark., April 8, 1902. 2 pages<br><br>Gift of Philip M. Neufeld, 1961 in honor of Mr. and Mrs. Max Balkind | 1890 August 10  |

## THANET, OCTAVE, 1850-1934 (continued)

|                        |   |                  |
|------------------------|---|------------------|
|                        | ANS to Miss Anna C. Fry, Clover Bend, Ark.<br>1 leaf<br>Signed: Octave Thanet (pseud.)<br>Removed from: Za copy of her Knitters in the sun...Cambridge, 1887<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911                             | 1893 February 13 |
|                        | Autograph, signed "Octave Thanet," Clover Bend, Ark.<br>With an original drawing<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962   | 1897 December 11 |
| b. 28, f.<br>1069-1071 | THAXTER, CELIA, 1835-1894<br>3 Folders<br><br>Autograph [ms] of her poem "Courage," 7 four-line stanzas on 2 leaves<br>Removed from: Za copy of her Poems, 1896<br>Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911                            |                  |
|                        | ALS to J. R. Osgood, n. p.<br>2 pages<br>Removed from: her Stories and poems, 1895<br>Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911   | April 7          |
|                        | ALS to "Dear Friend," Newton<br>1 1/2 pages<br>Removed from: her An island garden, 1894<br>Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911  | April 23         |
|                        | Autograph [ms] of her poem "By the roadside," 13 four-line stanzas, written on 4 leaves<br>Removed from: her An island garden, 1894<br>Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911<br>Ms note at end: "from Whittier sale, March 6, 1903" |                  |
|                        | [Words to an old song by Shields, author unknown; copied in ms by Mrs. Thaxter; two 4-line stanzas on 1 leaf]<br>Removed from: Za copy of her Drift-weed, 1879<br>Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911                             |                  |
|                        | ALS to "Dear Madam," Appledore<br>1 page<br>Removed from: Za copy of her Letters, 1895<br>Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911   | 1889 June 24     |
|                        | ALS to E. P. Whipple, Northrop House<br>1 1/2 pages (2 leaves)<br>Removed from: Za copy of her Among the Isles of Shoals, 1873<br>Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911   | 1883 December 30 |
|                        | ALS to Mrs. Rice, Gambrel Cottage<br>1 page<br>Removed from: her Verses [1891]<br>Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911   | 1878 October 8   |

## THAXTER, CELIA, 1835-1894 (continued)

|                        |  |                 |
|------------------------|--|-----------------|
|                        | ALS to Miss Abby Alger, Newtonville<br>1 1/4 pages (1 leaf)<br>Removed from: Za copy of her Poems, 1872<br>Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911   | 1871 January 30 |
|                        | 2 autograph four-line stanzas beginning "Remember this. Not all the wild,"<br>signed and dated<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: the Za copy of her Poems, Cambridge, 1874<br>Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911 | 1890            |
|                        | 2 ALS to W. J. Linton, Appledore and Shoals<br>2 pages, 1 page<br>Removed from: her Poems for children, 1884<br>Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911  | 1875 July 9, 13 |
|                        | ALS to an unidentified recipient, [Isles of] Shoals<br>1 page<br>Gift of Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Prentis, from library of Russell Pruden  | 1888 October 9  |
|                        | 4 ALS to Clara Anthony, Portsmouth, N. H.; Shoals<br>With addressed envelopes<br>From the Reed papers, transferred from the Coe Collection, August, 1951   | 1890-1892       |
|                        | ALS to the Rev. George Bainton, Appledore, Isles of Shoals<br>1 page<br>Answering a request for an autograph<br>Gift of the Rev. Roland H. Bainton   | 1888 April 19   |
|                        | ALS to Mrs. Alexander, Appledore, Isles of Shoals<br>2 pages<br>Matthiessen fund, 1958   | 1867 May 12     |
|                        | Vesper Song. AMS<br>1 leaf<br>Three 5-line stanzas<br>Purchased from Morton with others, 16 November 1960, Alvord and GBF<br>funds<br>used   |                 |
|                        | ALS to "Dear friends," Hotel Clifford<br>1 page<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962   | 1887 January 11 |
| b. 28, f. 1072         | THAYER, STEPHEN HENRY, 1839-1919<br><br>2 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, New York, and Tarrytown,<br>3 leaves with 1 envelope   | 1899, 1903      |
| b. 28, f.<br>1073-1075 | THOMAS, AUGUSTUS, 1857-1934<br>3 Folders   |                 |

## THOMAS, AUGUSTUS, 1857-1934 (continued)

The Harvest Moon. Typescript (carbon)  
143 leaves  
4-act play  
In 4 folders  
Gift of the New York Public Library

The Harvest Moon. Typescript (original)  
47 leaves  
Act I only  
Gift of the New York Public Library

The Harvest Moon. Typescript (carbon)  
36 leaves  
Act III only  
Gift of the New York Public Library

TLS to Mrs. Helen S. Woodruff, Producing Managers' Association, New York, 1923 March 3  
1 page  
Purchased from the Estate of Lewis B. Woodruff, 1928

b. 28, f.  
1076-1078

THOMAS, EDITH MATILDA, 1854-1925  
3 Folders

ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, New York, 1886 January 25  
2 pages  
[Removed from: Za copy of her Fair Shadow Land, 1893]  
Anonymous gift, 1912

ANS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, West New Brighton [1895] February 25  
[Removed from: Za copy of her Lyrics and Sonnets, 1889]  
Anonymous gift, 1912

ANS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, West New Brighton [1902 April 6]  
[Removed from: Za copy of her In the Young World, 1896]  
Anonymous gift, 1912

The Heart Upon the Sleeve, ms copy of poem with her signature  
3 pages  
Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911

ALS to Mrs. (Anne Charlotte) (Lynch) Botta with drawing of home, Geneva, Ohio 1881 January 12  
5 pages (3 leaves attached)

ALS to Miss Smith, Geneva, Ohio 1884 November 13  
2 pages  
Gift of James T. Babb, 1962

Art in a Sordid Age: ms copy in her hand, with her signature  
1 page  
Includes: Signature on a card  
Gift of Mrs. G. McC. Troxell, August 1933

b. 28, f. 1079

THOMAS, ISAIAH, 1749-1831

## THOMAS, ISAIAH, 1749-1831 (continued)

ALS to Hudson and Goodwin (firm, publishers, Hartford), Worcester, Mass. 1797 May 15

1 page

With address overleaf, franked by Thomas as postmaster

b. 29, f.  
1080-1084

THOMPSON, MAURICE, 1844-1901  
5 Folders

Founded on a Rock: original ms of essay, with the author's signature on final page

45 pages

Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911

When My Dream Comes On: original ms of poem, signed by the author

4 pages

Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911

Sappho's Apple: original ms of poem, with the author's signature

2 pages

Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911

ANS to Mr. Black, Crawfordsville, Ind.

1887 September  
15

1 page

Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911

ALS to Mr. Stoddart, Crawfordsville, Ind.

1892 April 18

[Removed from: Aldis Collection of Autographs]

Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911

3 ALS to Herbert Stuart Stone, Crawfordsville, Ind.

1894 June-July

4 pages, 2 pages, 2 pages

Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911

ALS to Dr. Ward, Crawfordsville, Ind.

1891 June 10

2 pages

Removed from: Aldis copy of his Witchery of archery (1878)

19 ALS to Henry Chandler Bowen, Crawfordsville, and Indianapolis, Ind., and Bay St. Louis, Miss.

1885-[1895]

Removed from: Aldis copies of his books

Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911

Alice of Old Vincennes. Typescript (original)

21 leaf

Act IV only

Gift of the New York Public Library

ALS to Mr. (Henry Chandler) Bowen, Crawfordsville, Indiana

1888 September  
18

1 page

Gift of James T. Babb, 1962

## THOMPSON, MAURICE, 1844-1901 (continued)

|                |   |                      |
|----------------|---|----------------------|
|                | ALS to R(ichard) W(atson) Gilder, Bay Saint Louis, Miss.<br>1 page<br>With a pencil note by W. Carey stating that the letter concerns a poem<br>"Love's horizon," the first line of which is identical with one by Carey written<br>five years earlier but unpublished<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962   | 1892 March 7         |
|                | ALS to Colonel (Thomas Wentworth) Higginson, Crawfordsville, Indiana<br>3 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962  | 1892 November<br>12  |
|                | ALS to C(harles) W(ells) Moulton, Crawfordsville, Indiana<br>2 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962   | 1894 December<br>19  |
|                | ALS to Messrs. Stone and Kimball, Crawfordsville, Indiana<br>2 pages<br>Acknowledges statement for Lincoln's Grave (published 1894)<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962  | [1894]               |
|                | ALS to Miss Ward, Crawfordsville, Indiana<br>4 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962   | 1897 February 22     |
| b. 29, f. 1085 | THOMSON, CHARLES WEST, 1798-1879<br><br>The American Eagle [poem]. Autograph ms<br>4 pages<br>"The foregoing verses were composed ...in...1829, and were first published<br>in the Atlantic Souvenir for 1830. This copy was made in July, 1839, for Mr.<br>L. I. Cist, by the author, who now (May 1, 1865)...adds his signature... at his<br>present residence in York, Pennsylvania. C. W. Thomson"<br>Gift of Philip M. Neufeld, 1961 |                      |
| b. 29, f. 1086 | THOMSON, MORTIMER<br><br>ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, New York,<br>1 leaf with envelope  | 1900 September<br>14 |
| b. 29, f. 1087 | THORBURN, GRANT, 1773-1863<br><br>ANS to Friend McComb, Newhaven<br>Gift of James H. Penniman, May 11, 1921<br>Transferred from RBR November. 1950  | 1860 October 20      |
| b. 29, f. 1088 | THORPE, THOMAS BANGS, 1815-1878<br><br>ALS to Benjamin P(erley) Poore, New Orleans, La.<br>1 page<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962  | 1865 March 1         |
| b. 29, f. 1089 | THURBER, JAMES, 1894-1961   |                      |



## THURBER, JAMES, 1894-1961 (continued)

The Whip-Poor-Will: original [ms] written in pencil, and signed with initials on final page

88 pages

Gift of B. P. O. Elks no. 25, New Haven - June 1945

|                        |   |  |                     |
|------------------------|---|--|---------------------|
| b. 29, f.<br>1090-1092 | TICKNOR, GEORGE, 1791-1871<br>3 <i>Folders</i>      | ALS to Dr. J(acob) Bigelow, Brookline, Mass.<br>4 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962   | 1867 August 4       |
|                        |   | ALS to Miss Legaré [Boston]<br>On p. 4 of ALS from his wife to Miss Legaré, 4 pages<br>Removed from: His History of Spanish literature...1849, v. 1<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   | 1843 November<br>15 |
|                        |   | ALS to Jean Humbert, Goettingen, Germany<br>4 pages<br>Including address leaf<br>Removed from: extra-illustrated Pierre Irving's Life and Letters of Washington Irving (New York, 1862-64)<br>Gift of Dr. Fred T. Murphy, 1957 | 1816 January 25     |
| b. 29, f. 1093         | TICKNOR AND FIELDS                                  | Statement of their account with Donald Grant Mitchell, Boston<br>1 page<br>Gift of Walter L. Mitchell, 1945  | 1864 August 18      |
| b. 29, f. 1094         | TOLAND, M. B. M. (MARY BERTHA MCKENZIE), 1825?-1895 | ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, San Francisco<br>1 leaf  | 1879 January 11     |
|                        |   | ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Santa Monica, Cal.<br>1 leaf   | 1888 March 7        |
|                        |   | On Receiving His Picture. Autograph ms of poem signed and dated<br>1 leaf<br>Originally enclosed with letter to E. C. Stedman, March. 7, 1888  | 1888 March 7        |
| b. 29, f. 1095         | TORREY, BRADFORD, 1843-1912                         | ALS to Mr. Barton, Melrose Highlands, Mass.<br>4 pages<br>Removed from: His Birds in the bush ...Boston, 1885<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   | 1887 October 12     |
|                        |   | 4 ALS to E. H. Goss, Melrose Highlands and Wellesley Hills [Mass.]<br>Removed from: Za copies of his books<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911  | 1888-1901           |
| b. 29, f. 1096         | TOTTEN, MARY HOWE                                   |  |                     |

## TOTTEN, MARY HOWE (continued)

|                     |   |               |
|---------------------|---|---------------|
|                     | 2 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Washington, D. C.<br>2 leaves with 2 envelopes  | 1904, 1905    |
| b. 29, f. 1097      | TOURGÉE, ALBION WINEGAR, 1838-1905<br><br>ALS to General Horatio C. King, [n. p.]<br>1 page<br>Gift of James H. Penniman<br>Transferred from RBR November. 1950   | 1884 March 18 |
| b. 29, f. 1098      | TOWNE, CHARLES HANSON, 1877-1949<br><br>ANS to John Kendrick Bangs, [n. p.]<br>2 pages<br>Removed from: His Manhattan, , 1909<br>Gift of Francis Hyde Bangs, March 1941   | 1912 May 20   |
| b. 29, f. 1099      | TRAIN, ARTHUR CHENEY, 1875-1945<br><br>ANS to Charles N. Baxter, [New York, ]<br>[Written on postal card]<br>Gift of Mr. Baxter, May 1946   | 1945 July 15  |
| b. 29, f. 1100      | TRAUBEL, HORACE, 1858-1919<br><br>ALS to Bolton Hall, Philadelphia, Pa.<br>1 page   |               |
| b. 29, f. 1101      | TRIGG, EMMA GRAY WHITE<br><br>TLS to Carl Van Vechten, Richmond, Va.<br>1 page<br>Gift of Carl Van Vechten, October 1942  |               |
| b. 29, f. 1102      | TRILLING, LIONEL, 1905-1975<br><br>[George Orwell and the Politics of Truth]. Typescript with ms corrections.<br>With a TLS to C. B. Tinker, 11 April 1952, concerning the essay<br>21 numbered leaves<br>Gift of Mr. Trilling, April, 1952 |               |
|                     | TROUBETZKOY, AMÉLIE RIVES, 1863-1945<br><a href="#">See: RIVES, AMÉLIE, 1863-1945</a>   |               |
| b. 29, f. 1103-1105 | TROWBRIDGE, J. T. (JOHN TOWNSEND), 1827-1916<br>3 Folders<br><br>ALS to Editors of the Independent, Geneva, Switzerland<br>2 pages<br>Removed from: His My own story... Boston and , 1903<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911                    | 1890 April 14 |

## TROWBRIDGE, J. T. (JOHN TOWNSEND), 1827-1916 (continued)

|  |                                |
|--|--------------------------------|
| ALS to Mr. H. H. Kohlsaet, Arlington, Mass.<br>4 pages<br>Removed from: His Martin Merrivale, Boston, 1854. pt. 1<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   | 1895 April 26                  |
| ALS to Ticknor, Arlington<br>2 pages mounted on sheet with portrait<br>Gift of James H. Penniman<br>Transferred from RBR November. 1950  | 1878 January 10                |
| ALS to Elbridge Henry Goss, Arlington, Mass.<br>3 pages<br>Plain funds, January 1941   | 1903 December 23               |
| ANS to Miss Sanborn, Arlington<br>3 pages<br>Plain funds, January 1941   | 1901 May 2                     |
| ALS to Dr. [William Hayes] Ward, Arlington, Mass.<br>3 pages<br>Plain funds, January 1941  | 1900 June 24                   |
| ANS to Karl Knortz, Arlington, Mass.<br>2 pages<br>Plain funds, January 1941   | 1880 September 27              |
| ANS to the Editors, North American [R]eview, Arlington, Mass.<br>2 pages<br>Plain funds, January 1941  | 1906 October 9                 |
| ALS to Wilder [?] D(wight) Quint, Arlington<br>1 page<br>Removed from: Alvord copy of his Poetical Works (B & NY, 1903), 1 of 50 copies uncut  | April 1                        |
| 2 ALS to (James Ripley) Osgood, Arlington, Mass.<br>5 pages<br>Alvord fund, October. 1967 (with another to Stoddard)   | 1876 January 28,<br>February 5 |
| ALS to (Charles Warren) Stoddard, Arlington, Mass.<br>2 pages<br>Recipient identified as C. W. Stoddard on basis of contents of letter (Stoddard was living in Cambridge, with friends, in 1904. See D. A. B.)<br>Alvord fund, October. 1967 (with 2 others) | 1904 September 25              |
| ALS to Mr. Clarke, Arlington, Mass.<br>1 page<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962   | 1897 September 28              |
| ALS to Mr. (Jesper) Harding, St. Paul, Minn.<br>1 page<br>Ltr refers to the Inquirer, edited by Jesper Harding<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962  | August 8                       |

## TROWBRIDGE, J. T. (JOHN TOWNSEND), 1827-1916 (continued)

|                     |   |                            |
|---------------------|---|----------------------------|
|                     | ALS to George (Brinton McClellan) Harvey, Arlington, Mass.<br>2 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962  | 1907 November<br>14        |
|                     | 2 ALS to Robert Underwood Johnson, Arlington, Mass.<br>5 pages<br>The first letter has a pencil note by R. W. Gilder, concerning it<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962  | 1897 April 16, 25          |
|                     | 2 ALS to David A(lexander) Munro, Arlington, Mass.<br>3 leaves<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962   | 1907 November,<br>December |
|                     | ALS to Jessie B(elle) Rittenhouse, Arlington, Mass.<br>3 pages<br>With original envelope<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962   | 1904 December<br>5         |
|                     | ALS to Mr. Scott, Geneva, Switzerland<br>4 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962   | 1890 June 26               |
|                     | ALS to Mr. Smith, Arlington, Mass.<br>3 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962  | 1878 July 1                |
|                     | ALS to Mr. Williamson, Kennebunkport, Me.<br>2 pages<br>Williamson apparently member of firm that published Peter Budstone (1888)<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962  |                            |
| b. 29, f. 1106      | TRUAX, RHODA<br><br>2 ALS to Godfrey F(rank) Singer, Brookline, Mass.<br>5 pages<br>Letters removed from copies of her Hospital (1932) and Doctors carry the<br>keys (1933), both with pres. inscra.<br>to Godfrey F. Singer<br>From Blum Library | [1932-1933]                |
| b. 29, f. 1107      | TRÜBNER AND CO.<br><br>ALS to Franklin B(enjamin) Sanborn, London, Eng.<br>4 pages<br>Concerning the works of Theodore Parker<br>Matthiessen fund, 1958   | 1881 May 14                |
| b. 29, f. 1108-1109 | TRUMBULL, JOHN, 1750-1831<br>2 Folders<br><br>ALS to Samuel Quincy, New Haven<br>3 pages with address   | 1773 July 22               |

## TRUMBULL, JOHN, 1750-1831 (continued)

|                     |  |                  |
|---------------------|--|------------------|
|                     | ALS to Amherst D. Scovell, Hartford, Conn.<br>2 pages<br>With address leaf<br>Purchased from the Torrington Library (with 7 others) from Yale Memorial fund, August. 15, 1960  | 1827 October 25  |
| b. 29, f. 1110-1112 | TUCKERMAN, HENRY T. (HENRY THEODORE), 1813-1871<br>3 Folders   |                  |
|                     | ALS to Mrs. Botta, [New York]<br>1 page<br>On 1st blank leaf of folder containing on 2d leaf a printed circular letter signed by John P(endleton) Kennedy and Alexander Bliss, Baltimore, February 5, 1864, concerning the Maryland State Fair fund for the sick and wounded soldiers of the national army<br>Removed from: Za copy of his A sheaf of verse, 1864<br>Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911 | 1864 February 24 |
|                     | ALS to J. T. Fields, New York<br>1 page<br>Removed from: Za copy of his Characteristics, 2d ser., 1851<br>Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911  | July 23          |
|                     | ALS to "My dear Friend," New York<br>2 pages<br>Removed from: Za copy of his Characteristics, 2d ser., 1851<br>Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911   | 1849 December 29 |
|                     | ALS to "My dear Friend," 62 Clinton Place [New York?]<br>1 page<br>Removed from: Za copy of his Selections [n. p., 187-?]<br>Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911   | undated          |
|                     | ALS to Ticknor and Fields, Newport, R. I.<br>1 page<br>Removed from: Za copy of his The criterion, New York, 1866<br>Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911   | 1866 August 18   |
|                     | ALS to MacKenzie, New York<br>1 page<br>Removed from: Za copy of his Book of the artists, New York, 1867<br>Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911  | 1868 April 18    |
|                     | ALS to N. C. Brooks, Boston<br>1 page<br>Removed from: Za copy of his Isabel, Philadelphia, 1839<br>Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911  | 1840 April 18    |
|                     | 5 ALS to E. P. Whipple, New York<br>Removed from: Za copies of his The optimist, New York, London, 1850; The collector, London [1868]; The life of Silas Talbot, New York, 1850; The rebellion, New York, 1861; Rambles, New York, 1841<br>Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911   | 1848-1869        |

## TUCKERMAN, HENRY T. (HENRY THEODORE), 1813-1871 (continued)

|                |   |                     |
|----------------|---|---------------------|
|                | ALS to Dr. John Wakefield Francis, Drybrook, Wednesday morning<br>2 pages<br>Plain funds, January 1941  | undated             |
|                | 3 ANS to Mrs. John Wakefield Francis, two without place or date; third from<br>Newport, R. I.<br>Plain funds, January 1941  | September 22        |
|                | 3 ANS to Dr. Samuel Ward Francis, Newport, R. I., and New York,<br>Plain funds, January 1941  | 1860-1871           |
|                | ALS to Robert C(assie) Waterston, Philadelphia, Pa.<br>3 pages<br>With address leaf<br>Removed from: extra-illustrated Pierre Irving's Life and Letters of<br>Washington Irving (New York, 1862-64)<br>Gift of Fred T. Murphy, 1957 | 1832 June 16        |
|                | [POEM: sonnet on freedom], Autograph ms<br>1 page<br>14 lines<br>Signed<br>Gift of Philip M. Neufeld, 1961  |                     |
|                | ALS to I. W. Killinger, New York,<br>1 page<br>With address leaf<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962   | 1843 March 4        |
|                | ALS to E(dwin) P(ercy) Whipple, New York,<br>3 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962   | 1851 September<br>3 |
|                | ALS to "My dear Sir," New York,<br>3 pages<br>Addressed to the author of Suffolk surnames (new ed. just published)<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962   | 1881 March 30       |
| b. 29, f. 1113 | TULLY, JIM<br><br>TLS to Gerrit P. Judd, Tall Timber, North Hollywood, California<br>1 page [with envelope]<br>Gift of Gerrit P. Judd, April, 1938  | 1938 March 17       |
| b. 29, f. 1114 | TUPPER, MARTIN FARQUHAR, 1810-1889<br><br>Never Give Up! AMS, Boston, Mass.<br>1 leaf<br>One 4-line stanza<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962   | 1877 January 9      |
| b. 29, f. 1115 | TURNBULL, FRANCES HUBBARD (LITCHFIELD)  |                     |

## TURNBULL, FRANCESE HUBBARD (LITCHFIELD) (continued)

APCS [to Mr. and Mrs. E. C. Stedman], [Easter] [1893] March 9  
 [Removed from: Her Val-Maria, Philadelphia, 1893.  
 Za.T8485.893v]

ANS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, [New York, ] 1900 October 5  
 1 leaf

b. 29, f. 1116

TYLER, MARY PALMER, 1775-1866

ANS to Mrs. Judge Kellogg, [n. p.] June 6  
 [Removed from: Royall Tyler's  
 The Algerine captive. Hartford, 1816.  
 Za.T971.797c.copy 2]

## "U"

|                |  |                     |
|----------------|--|---------------------|
| b. 29, f. 1117 | UNDERHILL, IRVING S., 1866-1937<br><br>ALS to Mr. (Willard Samuel) Morse, Buffalo,<br>3 leaves<br>With the bibliographical summary of The Niagara book | 1928 February 25    |
| b. 29, f. 1118 | UNDERWOOD, FRANCIS HENRY, 1825-1894<br><br>ALS to "My dear Friend," Boston<br>1 page   | 1872 November<br>18 |
| b. 29, f. 1119 | UNGER, GLADYS, d. 1940<br><br>ALS to Jack R. Crawford, New York<br>[1] l.<br>Gift of Professor Crawford, February. 1951                                | 1932 January 23     |
|                | TLS<br>[1] l.<br>Gift of Professor Crawford, February. 1951  | 1932 January 3      |
| b. 29, f. 1120 | UPSON, ARTHUR, 1877-1908<br><br>Moonrise. AMS<br>1 leaf<br>Poem of 3 four-line stanzas<br>Removed from: a copy of his The city (, 1905)                |                     |



## "V"

|                     |  |   |                     |
|---------------------|--|---|---------------------|
| b. 29, f. 1121-1122 | VAN DOREN, CARL, 1885-1950<br>2 Folders          | 10 Tls to Bernhard Knollenberg, New York,<br>[Together with various typewritten enclosures, and carbon copies of Mr. Knollenberg's replies]<br>Gift of Mr. Knollenberg, 1946                        | 1940 April-December |
|                     |  | 2 Tls to Mrs. Covell, New York<br>1 page each<br>1 envelope<br>With ms drafts of 2 replies  | 1945, 1947          |
| b. 29, f. 1123      | VAN DOREN, MARK, 1894-1972                       | 4 ALS to Bill Woodward, New York<br>10 leaves<br>Purchased, Alvord fund, May 1951   | 1924-1930           |
|                     |  | ALS to Prentiss Taylor, Falls Village, Conn.<br>1 page<br>Addressed to "Dear Baxter"<br>With typed copy, 1 page   | 1933 March 1        |
|                     |  | ALS to Thomas E(wart) Marston, New York,<br>2 pages<br>Enclosing TMS of his poem "Bailey's Widow," inscribed to Mr. Marston<br>Gift of Mr. Marston  | 1945 November 15    |
| b. 29, f. 1124-1125 | VAN LOON, HENDRIK WILLEM, 1882-1944<br>2 Folders | 2 ALS to Sara Hook Passig, Old Greenwich, Conn., about the article by Sara Hook Passig on "The humor of Hendrik Willem Van Loon" (Typewritten ms included)<br>Gift of James W. Hook, November, 1951 | 1936 March, May     |
|                     |  | ALS to W(illard) H(untington) Wright, Old Greenwich, Conn.<br>1 page<br>Purchased with Matthiessen funds  | 1938 December 4     |
| b. 29, f. 1126      | VAUGHAN, GEORGE                                  | ALS to "Respected friend," W. Barnstable, Mass. in the hand of and signed by C. Lind, secty<br>3 pages<br>Removed from: His New radical and social poems...1883<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911      | undated             |
| b. 29, f. 1127      | VERY, JONES, 1813-1880                           |   |                     |

## VERY, JONES, 1813-1880 (continued)

|                     |  |                                    |
|---------------------|--|------------------------------------|
|                     | Hymn. Autograph ms of 5 stanzas, signed J. V. in the hand of Anna Waterston [?]. With a presentation inscription to R. C. Waterston and Anna C. L. Waterston from Very. 2 fly leaves torn from book<br>Removed from: His Essays and poems, Boston, 1839<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911 |                                    |
|                     | Spiritual Navigation. Autograph ms of poem dated<br>1 leaf<br>On reverse are miscellaneous ms prose notes, signed<br>Removed from: His Essays and poems, Boston, 1839<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   | 1843 October 12                    |
|                     | King Philip. Ms copy of poem, signed: I. Attributed to Very by P. K. Foley<br>4 pages<br>Removed from: His Poems, Boston, 1883<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911  |                                    |
| b. 29, f. 1128      | VERY, WASHINGTON, d.1853<br><br>ALS to Mathew I. Whipple, Salem<br>2 pages with address<br>Removed from: Jones Very's Poems and essays...1886<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   | 1848 April 22                      |
|                     | Very, Lydia L. A. (Lydia Louisa Anna), 1823-1901. ALS to [Mrs. Whipple?], Salem<br>4 pages<br>Removed from: Jones Very's Poems and essays...1886<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911  | 1886 June 4                        |
| b. 29, f. 1129      | VICKERS, GEORGE EDWARD<br><br>ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Phila., [Penn.]<br>1 leaf  | 1890 April 10                      |
| b. 29, f. 1130      | VIDAL, GORE, 1925-<br><br>2 TLS, 2 ALS, 4 TPCS, and 1 APCS to F(rancis) H(artman) Markoe, [Barrytown, ] and n. p.<br>9 pages<br>Removed from: Za copies of his books (from F. H. Markoe)   | 1952 June-<br>November,<br>undated |
| b. 29, f. 1131-1132 | VIERECK, GEORGE SYLVESTER, 1884-1962<br><i>2 Folders</i><br><br>TLS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, New York,<br>1 leaf with envelope  | 1907 April 18                      |
|                     | 2 TLS to W(illard) H(untington) Wright, New York,<br>2 pages<br>Purchased with Matthiessen funds   | 1911, 1912                         |
| b. 29, f. 1133      | VILLARD, OSWALD GARRISON, 1872-1949  |                                    |

## VILLARD, OSWALD GARRISON, 1872-1949 (continued)

|                |  |                |
|----------------|--|----------------|
|                | TLS to A. Vernon Thomas, New York,<br>1 page<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962  | 1919 May 16    |
| b. 29, f. 1134 | VON HOLST, H. (HERMANN), 1841-1904<br><br>ALS to H(erman) H(entry) Kohlsaas, Chicago, Illinois<br>1 leaf                                     | 1896 January 5 |
| b. 29, f. 1135 | VOORHEES, EDWARD NEWTON<br><br>Final page of an ALS [to Julia Ellsworth Ford], [n. p.]<br>1 leaf<br>Gift of Julia Ellsworth Ford, March 1951 | undated        |

## "W"

|                     |   |                  |
|---------------------|---|------------------|
| b. 30, f. 1136      | WAGSTAFF, BLANCHE (SHOEMAKER), 1888-  |                  |
|                     | 2 ALS to Mr. Tillinghast, Mount Kisco,<br>3 pages<br>Removed from: her Mortality and Other Poems [1930]<br>Purchased with Alvord fund   | [1933] May, June |
| b. 30, f. 1137      | WALKER, FRANKLIN (DICKERSON), 1900-   |                  |
|                     | San Francisco's Literary Frontier: typewritten page of original ms, with many corrections in the author's hand<br>[Removed from: a copy of the book, ls50.r939w]<br>Received - 1940 |                  |
| b. 30, f. 1138      | WALL, BERNHARDT, 1872-1956  |                  |
|                     | ANS to Mr. and Mrs. William Fowler Hopson, Lime Rock, Conn.<br>1 page [2 of his illustrated cards laid in]<br>Hopson bequest, 1945  | 1932 November 25 |
|                     | TLS to Willard S. Morse, Coral Gables, Fl.<br>2 pages<br>[Removed from: Morse collection copy of his Mark Twain's Missouri, Lime Rock, Conn., 1932]<br>Frear gift, 1942             |                  |
| b. 30, f. 1139-1142 | WARD, ELIZABETH STUART PHELPS, 1844-1911<br>4 Folders   |                  |
|                     | AMS of her poem "An April Gust," five 4-line stanzas on one leaf, dated   | 1877             |
|                     | ALS to Mr. Johnson, Andover, Mass.<br>2 pages   | undated          |
|                     | ALS to "Dear friend," Andover, Mass.<br>1 page  | February 7       |
|                     | Autograph (?) copy for telegram to Mary B. Collins, Newark, N. J.<br>1 page<br>Signed<br>Removed from: Za copy of her Come forth, 1891<br>Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911                 | 1889 December 31 |
|                     | ALS to W. M. Griswold, Andover, Mass.<br>4 pages<br>Removed from: Za copy of her Songs of the silent world, Cambridge, 1885<br>Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911                            | 1884 November 22 |
|                     | Autograph quotation from her Friends, signed and dated<br>1 page<br>Removed from: Za copy of her Friends, a duet, Cambridge, 1881<br>Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911                      | 1882 October     |

## WARD, ELIZABETH STUART PHELPS, 1844-1911 (continued)

|   |                   |
|---|-------------------|
| 2 ALS, one to Mr. and Mrs. Whipple, Eastern Point, Glos.; the other to Mrs. Whipple, Andover, Mass.<br>1 page, 1 page<br>Removed from: Za copy of her Story of Avis, Boston, 1877, and of her Gates ajar, Boston, 1869<br>Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911                       | 1882              |
| ALS to the Editor of the Congregationalist: Saratoga Springs,<br>1 page, 8vo.<br>With AMS of her poem "I have called you Friends," six 6-line stanzas on 2 pages (1 leaf), 8vo.<br>Removed from: Za copy of her Poetic studies, Boston, 1875<br>Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911 | October 23        |
| ALS to J. R. Osgood, Andover, Mass.<br>1 page, 8vo.<br>Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911<br>Removed from: Za copy of her What to wear, Boston, 1873   | 1873 May 23       |
| ALS to Col. T(homas) W(entworth) Higginson, Boston Highlands<br>4 pages, with ANS from Higginson to Miss Mitchell at top of 1st page<br>Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911<br>Removed from: her Chapters from a life, Cambridge, 1896  | 1875 January 20   |
| ALS to [Francis Jackson] Garrison, East Gloucester, Mass.<br>4 pages<br>Plain funds, January 1941   | 1883 July 26      |
| ALS to the Editor of Scribner's Monthly [i. e. Josiah Gilbert Holland], Andover, Mass.<br>Gift of Mrs. Gordon S. Haight, April 1941   | 1871 September 21 |
| ANS to [Benjamin H.] Ticknor, Boston<br>1 page<br>[Removed from: Za copy of periodical, The Sword and the Pen, Boston, 1881]<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   | 1882 January 21   |
| ALS to [Benjamin H.] Ticknor, Andover, Mass.<br>2 pages<br>Gift of Mrs. W. B. Church, 1948  | 1871 March 3      |
| ANS to Miss Day, with a copy of her poem, Last Days, n. p.<br>2 pages<br>[Removed from: her Jonathan and David, , 1909]<br>Gift of Mrs. G. McC. Troxell, August, 1933   | undated           |
| AMS of an essay on woman suffrage submitted to the Boston Herald Clipped and mounted on 24 leaves<br>Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911  |                   |
| APCS to the editor of the North American Review, East Gloucester, Mass.<br>1 page<br>Concerning proof of an article<br>Gift of the Rev. Kenneth W. Cameron, 1957  | [1885] July 11    |

## WARD, ELIZABETH STUART PHELPS, 1844-1911 (continued)

|                     |  |                    |
|---------------------|--|--------------------|
|                     | ALS to Dr. C. T. Nichols, East Gloucester, Mass.<br>1 page<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962  | 1880 October 22    |
|                     | ALS to Mrs. Oliver, East Gloucester, Mass.<br>3 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962   | 1895 August 8      |
| b. 30, f. 1143-1144 | WARE, HENRY, 1794-1843<br><i>2 Folders</i>   |                    |
|                     | ALS to "My dear Sir," Liverpool<br>1 leaf  | 1830 July 20       |
|                     | ALS to George Ticknor, Cambridge, Mass.<br>2 pages<br>With address leaf<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962   | 1833 March 1       |
| b. 30, f. 1145      | WARE, WILLIAM, 1797-1852   |                    |
|                     | ALS to "Dear Sir," [n. p.]<br>2 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962   | [1827 March 31]    |
| b. 30, f. 1146      | WARNER, SUSAN, 1819-1885   |                    |
|                     | ALS to Mrs. Monnell, The Island<br>1 leaf mounted  | 1854 December<br>2 |
|                     | ANS to Mrs. Rossiter, The Island, Wednesday evening [no month, no year]<br>2 pages<br>Anonymous gift, December 1940  | undated            |
| b. 30, f. 1147      | WARREN, ROBERT PENN, 1905-   |                    |
|                     | TLS to Robert J. Menner, Baton Rouge, La.<br>1 page, 8vo.<br>Removed from: YCAL copy of his Thirty-six poems (1935)<br>Bequest of Prof. Menner   |                    |
| b. 30, f. 1148      | WASON, H. L. (HARRIET L.), d. 1904-  |                    |
|                     | ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Wagon Wheel Gap, Colorado  | 1888 February 7    |
| b. 30, f. 1149      | WASON, ROBERT ALEXANDER  |                    |
|                     | 6 TLS to Charles W. Camp, editor of the Metropolitan magazine, Asbury Parl, N. J.; Delphi, Indiana<br>With 2 carbons of Mr. Camp's replies<br>Gift of Carroll Alton Means, October, 1951 | 1907-1908          |
| b. 30, f. 1150      | WATSON, EDWARD WILLARD, 1843-1925  |                    |

## WATSON, EDWARD WILLARD, 1843-1925 (continued)

|                |  |                  |
|----------------|--|------------------|
|                | ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Phila., [Penn.]<br>1 leaf<br>With envelope   | 1905 October 17  |
| b. 30, f. 1151 | WATTERSON, HENRY, 1840-1921<br><br>ALS to "Dear Friend," Louisville<br>1 leaf  | 1877 October 14  |
| b. 30, f. 1152 | WEBB, CHARLES HENRY, 1834-1905<br><br>Presentation inscription to C. B. Seymour, written on the fly-leaf of an unidentified book. Dated New York<br>1 page<br>Gift of Charles Webb, November, 1935   | 1867 January 5   |
|                | ANS to Miss Booth [?]<br>1 page<br>Gift of Charles Webb, November, 1935  | 1867 October 2   |
|                | ALS to Mr. Clarey [?], New York<br>1 page<br>Removed from: Za copy of a book by Charles Dudley Warner Gift of O. F. Aldis, 1911<br>Letter had been placed in Warner book on assumption that it was his   | June 21          |
|                | Webb, Elizabeth Holden. ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, New York<br>3 pages (2 leaves), with addressed envelope<br>Removed from: Za copy of Charles Henry Webb's With lead and line, Boston, 1901<br>From the library of E. C. Stedman. Anon. gift                     | 1902 February 19 |
|                | 5 ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman [all but one addressed to him as "Bassanio"], Nantucket, Mass.; New York<br>Removed from: Za copies of his Vagrom verse, Boston, 1889 (1) and With lead and line, Boston, 1901 (4)<br>From the library of E. C. Stedman<br>Anon. gift | 1888-1902        |
|                | Alec. Dunham's Boat: AMS, seven 8-line stanzas on 3 leaves<br>Removed from: Za copy of his With lead and line, Boston, 1901 From the library of E. C. Stedman<br>Anon. gift  |                  |
| b. 30, f. 1153 | WEBSTER, DANIEL, 1782-1852<br><br>ALS to S(amuel) D(unn) Parker, [n. p.]<br>1 page<br>Gift of Mrs. R. A. Connolly, 1955  | undated          |
|                | ANS to Issac Wright, Washington<br>1 leaf mounted<br>With envelope, franked with signature (mounted)   | 1852 June 11     |

## WEBSTER, DANIEL, 1782-1852 (continued)

|                     |   |                        |
|---------------------|---|------------------------|
|                     | ANS to Mr. Marsh, [n. p.]<br>1 leaf mounted<br>Calling card (mounted) and two clipped signatures, unidentified (mounted)  | 1844 January 22        |
| b. 30, f. 1154      | WECTER, DIXON, 1906-1950<br><br>ALS to Mrs. George Pierce Baker, Merton College, Oxford<br>4 pages<br>Gift of Mrs. Baker, September 1944  | 1937 June 16           |
| b. 30, f. 1155      | WEIDEMEYER, JOHN WILLIAM, 1819-1896<br><br>ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, signed J. W. Montclair (pseud.);<br>Montclair, N. J.<br>1 leaf   | 1864 July              |
|                     | ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, New York, signed John W. Montclair<br>(pseud.)<br>Removed from: his Themes and translations. New York, 1867 Za.W426.867t  | 1867 August 15         |
| b. 30, f. 1156      | WELCKER, ADAIR<br><br>His verses [with that in them which is] for those kindest hearted<br>41 leaf<br>Ms. includes second copy, with additions, 1899. 65 leaves   | 1899?                  |
|                     | ...In order that, in all lands, enslavement of souls as well as of bodies shall be<br>caused to cease. [Berkeley, California]<br>8 leaves<br>Typewritten ms   | [1908]                 |
| b. 30, f. 1157      | WELD, THEODORE DWIGHT, 1803-1895<br><br>ALS to "My dear Friend," Fort Lee, Thurs. morning, undated<br>1 leaf  |                        |
| b. 30, f. 1158-1159 | WELLS, CAROLYN, d. 1942<br><i>2 Folders</i><br><br>Original ms of a short story, "My Serious Aunt" [this title crossed out, and<br>"First Lessons in Humor" written below in pencil]<br>62 leaves<br>Gift of Professor C. B. Tinker, 4 April 1934 |                        |
|                     | 2 TLS to W(illard) H(untington) Wright, New York,<br>3 pages<br>Purchased with Matthiessen funds  | 1932 January 15,<br>25 |
| b. 30, f. 1160      | WELSH, ROBERT GILBERT<br><br>Deirdre. A lyric drama in three acts. Carbon copy of typescript with 3 leaves<br>of ms notes laid in<br>28 leaves<br>Gift of Professor Jack Crawford, February. 1951   |                        |



- b. 30, f. 1161 WETHERELL, J. E. (JAMES ELGIN), 1851-1940  
ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Strathroy, Ontario 1896 August 22  
2 leaves  
Removed from: his Later American poems...Toronto, 1896.  
Za.Za1.896w
- 
- b. 30, f. 1162 WETMORE, PROSPER MONTGOMERY, 1798-1876  
ALS to Governor (William Learned) Marcy, New York, 1838 February 12  
4 pages  
Gift of James T. Babb, 1962
- 
- b. 30, f. 1163 WHARTON, ANNE HOLLINGSWORTH, 1845-1928  
ANS on a calling card, to Edmund Clarence Stedman, [Philadelphia?] [1895]  
With envelope  
[Removed from: her Colonial days and dames. Philadelphia, 1895  
Za.W554.895d]
- 
- ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, [Philadelphia] 1893 March 29  
2 leaves  
[Removed from: her Through colonial doorways. Philadelphia, 1893  
Za.W554.893t]
- 
- b. 30, f. 1164 WHEELER, E. J. (EDWARD JEWITT), 1859-1922  
ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, New York [1900] March 20  
2 leaves  
[Removed from: his The Dutchman. New York, 1899. Za.W5624.899d]
- 
- b. 30, f. 1165 WHEELER, POST, 1869-1956  
ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, New York [1901] May 25  
[Removed from: his Love-in-a-mist. New York, 1901. Za.W566.901l]
- 
- b. 30, f. 1166 WHIFFEN, EDWIN THOMAS, b. 1874-  
Prometheus Pyrphoros. Typescript (original)  
1 leaf, 25 numbered leaves  
A verse play  
With 4 leaves sent later by the author to be substituted for leaves in the  
original, and ALS to Mr. Ottemiller, [December. 26, 1957], relating to the ms  
In binder with his Prometheus Loosed  
Gift of Edwin T. Whiffen, November 15, 1957
- 
- Prometheus Loosed. Typescript (original)  
1 leaf, 23 numbered leaves  
A verse play  
With a leaf sent later by the author to be substituted for original leaf 12.  
In binder with his Prometheus Pyrphoros  
Gift of Edwin T. Whiffen, November 15, 1957
- 
- b. 30, f. 1167-1170 WHIPPLE, EDWIN PERCY, 1819-1886  
4 Folders

## WHIPPLE, EDWIN PERCY, 1819-1886 (continued)

|  |                    |
|--|--------------------|
| 2 ALS to Paul Hamilton Hayne, Boston, Mass.<br>12 pages<br>Purchased, Kingston Galleries, November.1966 (Alvord, with another letter)  | 1872, 1876         |
| ALS [to Andrew Preston Peabody], Boston, Mass.<br>1 page<br>Letter rejoices "that the North American has fallen into such able hands."<br>DAB says that Peabody became proprietor and editor of North American Review in 1853<br>Purchased November. 1966 from Kingston Galleries (Alvord, with 2 other letters) | 1853 December 26   |
| ALS to Mr. Ticknor, Boston<br>4 pages<br>Concerning Nathaniel Hawthorne's "Dr. Grimshaw's secret"<br>Removed from: Nathaniel Hawthorne's Dr. Grimshaw's secret. Boston, 1883<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911  | 1882 December 10   |
| ALS to Hovey, Boston<br>4 pages<br>Removed from: His Lectures connected with literature and life. Boston, 1850<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911  | 1879 March 10 [16] |
| ALS. Boston<br>3 pages<br>Removed from: Webster, Daniel. The great speeches and orations of... Boston, 1879<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   | 1879 January 9     |
| ALS to "Gentlemen," Boston, Mass.<br>2 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962  | 1879 April         |
| ALS to "Dear Sir," Boston, Mass.<br>1 page<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962  | 1856 September 2   |
| ALS to "My dear Sir," Boston, Mass.<br>3 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962  | 1879 December 6    |
| ALS to Miss Abby L(angden) Alger, Boston, Mass.<br>2 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962  | 1882 December 30   |
| ALS to Mrs. Clement, Boston, Mass.<br>2 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962   | 1876 December 11   |
| ALS to Messrs. Harper and Brothers (firm, publishers, New York), Boston, Mass.<br>1 page<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962  | 1857 November 14   |

## WHIPPLE, EDWIN PERCY, 1819-1886 (continued)

|                     |   |                      |
|---------------------|---|----------------------|
|                     | ALS to James R(iple) Osgood, Boston, Mass.<br>2 pages<br>Introducing George Stewart, Jr., editor of the New Brunswick Magazine  | 1869 October 15      |
|                     | ALS to Mrs. Rogers, Boston, Mass.<br>4 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962   | 1882 June 23         |
|                     | ALS to William Winter, New York,<br>4 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962  | 1882 March 30        |
| b. 30, f. 1171-1173 | WHISTLER, JAMES MCNEILL, 1834-1903<br>3 Folders   |                      |
|                     | ANS to unknown recipient, (Sunday), 8 Fitzroy Street [London, England]<br>1 page  | undated              |
|                     | ALS to William Heinemann, Paris<br>4 pages with original envelope<br>Gift of Louis M. Rabinowitz, February 1943<br>In case with letters to Mrs. Singleton and Smalley   | [1898 January 28]    |
|                     | ANS to [George Washburn] Smalley, Chelsea Embankment, London<br>1 page<br>Gift of Louis M. Rabinowitz, February 1943<br>In case with letters to Heinemann and Mrs. Singleton  | undated              |
|                     | AN signed with butterfly to Mrs. Singleton, Chelsea Embankment, London<br>1 page<br>Gift of Louis M. Rabinowitz, February 1943<br>In case with letters to Heinemann and Smalley   | [1879 July 1]        |
|                     | ALS to his publisher [William Heinemann], Paris, France<br>2 pages<br>Signed with "butterfly" signature<br>Refers, presumably, to new ed. of his <i>The gentle art of making enemies</i> (1892)<br>In cloth case, dated [1892]. New ed. of <i>Gentle art</i> was printed by the Ballantyne press - in ltr. Whistler refers to sending proof to them<br>Bequest of Ray Livingston Murphy | [1892]               |
|                     | AN signed "Mac" with a butterfly, to Lynch: 13, Tite Street, Chelsea, no month<br>3 pages<br>Bought with Plain funds, January 1940  | [1881]               |
|                     | 2 ANS to [Monsieur Marchant], [London]<br>Gift of Louis M. Rabinowitz, March 1943   | 1902 February, March |
|                     | ALS to Lucas Ionides, Chelsea, London<br>2 pages, with addressed envelope<br>Gift of Gabriel Wells, March 1935  | [1868 April 28]      |
| b. 30, f. 1174      | WHITE, EDWARD LUCAS, 1866-1934  |                      |

## WHITE, EDWARD LUCAS, 1866-1934 (continued)

|                     |  |                     |
|---------------------|--|---------------------|
|                     | TLS to Paul Lemperly, Baltimore, Md.<br>3 pages<br>[Carbon copy of review and newspaper clipping laid in]<br>Alvord fund, 1946   | 1919 June 1         |
| b. 30, f. 1175      | WHITE, HORACE, 1834-1916<br><br>ALS to Mr. William Henry Smith, New York,<br>With envelope   | undated             |
| b. 30, f. 1176      | WHITE, JOHN S.<br><br>In a Fix: Ms verse written by him to Amelia M. Daggett [afterwards Mrs. George St. John Sheffield]. [The envelope is postmarked New York, , May 31 (c. 1877)]<br>1 page (8 lines)<br>From the Estate of Mrs. G. St. John Sheffield, June, 1937 |                     |
| b. 30, f. 1177-1179 | WHITE, RICHARD GRANT, 1821-1885<br><i>3 Folders</i><br><br>ANS to Ballard Smith, P. M.<br>1 page<br>Gift of Frederick J. Shepard, 1930<br><br>Transferred from RBR September. 1952   | October 30          |
|                     | ALS to Alvey A. Adey, New York<br>4 pages (1 leaf)<br>From the Adey bequest<br>Transferred from RBR September. 1952  | 1883 February<br>20 |
|                     | "Thou Wert A Stranger to me Death": ms copy of poem, commencing with this line Signed with initials, and dated<br>4 pages<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   | 1842 July           |
|                     | ALS to Mrs. William Greenough, [Brooklyn]<br>[Enclosing "fair copy" of poem commencing "I have just now returned from my very long walk"], 6 pages<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911  | 1842 June 22        |
|                     | ALS to Messrs. J. R. Osgood and Co., [n. p.]<br>1 page<br>Removed from: His National hymns... New York, 1861<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911  | 1884 January 11     |
|                     | ALS with initials to E. C. Stedman, New York,<br>1 leaf<br>Removed from: His The new gospel... New York, 1866<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   | 1878 May 4          |

## WHITE, RICHARD GRANT, 1821-1885 (continued)

|                     |   |                  |
|---------------------|---|------------------|
|                     | ALS to Editor of Journal of Education, New York<br>3 pages<br>Removed from: His The new gospel of peace...New York [1863], v. 1<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911                            | 1869 March 27    |
|                     | ALS to George W(illiam) Curtis, [New York, ?], "Saturday"<br>1 page<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962  | undated          |
|                     | ALS to Mr. Dwight, New York,<br>4 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962  | 1874 June 16     |
| b. 30, f. 1180      | WHITELOCK, LOUISE CLARKSON, 1865-1928<br><br>ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Baltimore<br>2 leaves<br>[Removed from: her How Hindsight met Provincialatis. Boston, 1898<br>Za.W5893.898h] | 1892 February 25 |
| b. 31, f. 1181      | WHITING, CHARLES GOODRICH, 1842-1922<br><br>ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Springfield, Mass.<br>1 page<br>[Removed from: his The saunterer... Boston, 1886.<br>Za.W5896.886s]           | 1886 January 25  |
| b. 31, f. 1182-1183 | WHITING, LILIAN, 1847-1942<br><i>2 Folders</i><br><br>ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Boston<br>2 pages<br>[Removed from: her After her death. Boston, 1897.<br>Za.W5898.897h]            | 1897 April 26    |
|                     | ALS to Mrs. Harper, Boston, Mass.<br>2 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962   | 1904 April 25    |
|                     | ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Boston<br>3 pages<br>[Removed from: her From dreamland sent. Boston, 1899. Za.W5898.899f.<br>copy 2]  | 1894 October 28  |
|                     | APCS to May Stuart McKenly, London<br>1 leaf  | 1898 June 12     |
|                     | Another May [1899]: MS of poem not yet published. Boston<br>3 leaves<br>[Removed from: her From dreamland sent. Boston, 1899.<br>Za.W5898.899f. copy 1]                                   | 1899 May         |

## WHITING, LILIAN, 1847-1942 (continued)

Answered: MS note on the writing of the last stanza  
2 leaves  
[Removed from: her From dreamland sent. Boston, 1899.  
Za.W5898.899f. copy 1]

b. 31, f. 1184-1185 WHITNEY, A. D. T. (ADELINE DUTTON TRAIN), 1824-1906  
2 Folders

ANS to Mrs. Hiesland [?], [n. p.] undated  
Gift of James H. Penniman  
Transferred from RBR November. 1950

ALS [to the Rev. George Bainton?]  
1 page  
Concluding page only

Sunlight and Starlight [poem]. Ms, signed  
12 lines  
Removed from: Za copy of her Bird- talks (1887)

ALS to Miss Churchill, Milton, [Mass.] 1894 April 4  
3 pages  
Removed from: Za copy of her Daffodils (Boston and New York, 1887)

ALS to Mrs. Dodge, Boston, Mass. 1873 May 17  
2 pages  
Gift of James T. Babb, 1962

b. 31, f. 1186 WHITTAKER, THOMAS

TLS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, New York 1899 December  
12  
1 leaf  
With envelope

b. 31, f. 1187 WICK, JEAN

ALS to Mrs. Mary Fanton Roberts, New York, undated  
2 pages  
Removed from: copy of her The stories editors buy and why (Boston [1921])  
Morse fund

b. 31, f. 1188 WIDDEMER, MARGARET

TLS to Thomas S. Shaw, New York 1935 January 28  
2 leaves  
Gift of Thomas S. Shaw, May, 1951

b. 31, f. 1189-1190 WIGGIN, KATE DOUGLAS SMITH, 1856-1923  
2 Folders

ALS to Miss Johnson, Bronxville, 1875 February 7  
3 pages  
Gift of Mrs. George P. Day, 1938

## WIGGIN, KATE DOUGLAS SMITH, 1856-1923 (continued)

|                     |  |                  |
|---------------------|--|------------------|
|                     | 2 ALS to Hew Morrison, Upper Largo, Fife, and Lough Swilly Hotel, Bunrana, Ireland<br>3 pages, 1 page<br>Removed from: Her The story of Waitstill Baxter. London undated and Marm Lisa. London, 1897. Gifts of Alexander M. Witherspoon (Library Assoc.), September 1935 | 1900             |
|                     | ACS to Barbara Silvermail, Hollis, Me.<br>1 leaf<br>With original envelope<br>Purchased from Seven Gables Bookshop with other letters to Millett. Alvord and other funds used, May 1960  | 1907 July 15     |
| b. 31, f. 1191-1192 | WILBUR, RICHARD, 1921-<br><i>2 Folders</i><br><br>A Difference for Kit and Joe [Reed]. Autograph ms, signed with initials<br>1 leaf<br>A 12-line illustrated poem<br>Gift of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph W. Reed, October. 1978, in memory of Norman Holmes Pearson              |                  |
|                     | To the Strikers. Autograph draft, signed [and] dated<br>1 leaf<br>Written in response to a request from a group of striking students<br>Gift of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph W. Reed, October. 1978, in memory of Frederick W. Hillis   | 1970 May 6       |
| b. 31, f. 1193-1196 | WILCOX, ELLA WHEELER, 1850-1919<br><i>4 Folders</i><br><br>If He Were Here: MS of poem<br>2 leaves<br>[Removed from: her Mal Moulée. New York, 1886.<br>Za.W642.885m]  |                  |
|                     | An Engine: AMS of poem<br>1 page of personal stationary initialed E W W. Poem copied in unidentified hand on verso<br>Unpublished<br>Gift of L. H. Ott and F. G. Ludwig, 1950  |                  |
|                     | What Men Like and Dislike. Original MS<br>16 numbered leaves<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962  |                  |
|                     | ALS to Bolton Hall, New York,<br>3 pages<br>With envelope  | 1917 December 27 |
|                     | ALS to W(illard) H(untington) Wright, Short Beach, Conn.<br>4 pages<br>With original envelope<br>Concerning her mistreatment by Richard Hovey  | 1911 December 21 |

|                |   |                      |
|----------------|---|----------------------|
| b. 31, f. 1197 | JOHN WILEY AND SONS<br><br>ALS to I. Sumner Smith, New York,<br>1 leaf<br>Concerning the author of "Nothing to do"  | 1885 September<br>21 |
| b. 31, f. 1198 | WILEY, SARA KING, 1871-1909<br><br>ANS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, East Orange, N. J.<br>1 leaf<br>[Removed from: her Poems, lyrical and dramatic. New York, 1900.<br>Za.W648.900p] | [1901] April 25      |
|                | WILKINS, MARY ELEANOR, 1852-1930<br><a href="#">See: FREEMAN, MARY ELEANOR WILKINS, 1852-1930</a>   |                      |
| b. 31, f. 1199 | WILKINSON, WILLIAM CLEAVER, 1833-1920<br><br>ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Tarrytown,<br>3 pages<br>[Removed from: his Poems. New York, 1883.<br>Za.W6595.883p]                   | 1888 January 5       |
|                | ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Tarrytown,<br>1 leaf<br>[Removed from: his The epic of Saul. New York, 1891.<br>Za.W6595.890eb]   | 1888 January 10      |
|                | ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Chicago<br>1 page<br>Signature only in his hand<br>[Removed from: his The epic of Paul. New York and London, 1898<br>Za.W6595.897e]                 | 1897 September<br>3  |
| b. 31, f. 1200 | WILLARD, EMMA, 1787-1870<br><br>Autograph inscription, signed with initials, to Mrs. Sigourney<br>Gift of Gordon S. Haight, August 1941   |                      |
| b. 31, f. 1201 | WILLIAMS, FRANCIS HOWARD, 1844-1922<br><br>ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Germantown, Pa.<br>2 pages<br>Removed from: His Atman, [c1891]<br>Anonymous gift, 1912                   | 1891 October 28      |
| b. 31, f. 1202 | WILLIS, CORNELIA (GRINNELL)<br><br>ALS to George Pope Morris, Campton Village, N. H.<br>4 pages<br>(Removed from: Morris's Poems... New York, 1854.<br>Za.M8322.853pd)              | 1862 June 10         |
| b. 31, f. 1203 | WILLIS, NATHANIEL PARKER, 1806-1867   |                      |



## WILLIS, NATHANIEL PARKER, 1806-1867 (continued)

ALS to C. Butler, Idlewild, 1859 July 18  
 2 pages  
 Removed from: extra-illustrated  
 Pierre Irving's Life and Letters of Washington Irving (New York, 1862-64)  
 Gift of Dr. Fred T. Murphy, 1957

## WILSON, AUGUSTA JANE (EVANS), 1835-1909

[See: EVANS, AUGUSTA J. \(AUGUSTA JANE\), 1835-1909](#)

b. 31, f. 1204

## WILSON, JAMES GRANT, 1832-1914

Photostat of ALS to Prof. [John] Fiske, Chicago 1897 March 27  
 Including ANS from John Fiske to  
 [Justin] Winsor, Chicago, March 31 [1897], and Winsor's ANS in reply,  
 together with AN in an unidentified hand, 2 leaves  
 From original in possession of W. L. Pforzheimer

b. 31, f. 1205

## WISE, H. A. (HENRY AUGUSTUS). 1819-1869

List of his 4 works, arranged in order of merit, in his autograph and signed  
 1 leaf  
 Aldis autograph collection

ALS to "Ma Lynche," Elizabeth City 1849 December  
 2  
 8 pages (2 leaves)  
 Signed: H. A. Sabio  
 Removed from: His Tales...1855  
 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911

3 ALS to Edward Everett, Bureau of Ordnance [Washington, D. C.] 1862 August,  
 October  
 Removed from: Za copies of his books  
 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911

ALS [n. p.] undated  
 Removed from: His Captain Brand... London, 1860  
 Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911

b. 31, f.  
1206-1208WISTER, OWEN, 1860-1938  
3 Folders

ALS to Richard Watson Gilder, Philadelphia, Pa. 1900 December  
 13  
 1 page  
 Gift of James T. Babb, 1962

ALS to Noble, Philadelphia, Thursday February 8  
 1 page  
 Removed from: copy of his Members of the family...New York, 1911

ANS to Miss Norton, [n. p.] 1915 March 12  
 1 leaf

b. 31, f. 1209

## WOOD, CLEMENT, 1888-1950

## WOOD, CLEMENT, 1888-1950 (continued)

|                     |  |                   |
|---------------------|--|-------------------|
|                     | 13 TLS and 1 TPCS to Cyril Clemens, New York and Delanson,<br>20 p.<br>Purchased from Mr. Clemens, November, 1966, on D. Barney and W. L. Phelps funds                                   | 1939-1948         |
| b. 31, f. 1210      | WOOD, RAY<br><br>TLS to Carl Van Vechten, Raywood, Texas<br>1 page<br>[Removed from: his Mother Goose in the Ozarks, [Raywood, Texas, c1938]]<br>Gift of Carl Van Vechten, November 1946 | 1939 February 18  |
| b. 31, f. 1211-1212 | WOODBERRY, GEORGE EDWARD, 1855-1930<br><i>2 Folders</i>  |                   |
|                     | ALS to "Dear Sir," Tunis, Tunisia<br>2 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962  | 1908 April 10     |
|                     | ALS to Mr. Didier, Boston, Mass.<br>2 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962   | 1890 May 1        |
|                     | ALS to Mr. K [name indecipherable], [n. p.]<br>2 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962  | undated           |
|                     | ALS to Charles W(arren) Stoddard, New York,<br>2 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962  | 1894 October 28   |
|                     | ALS to Mrs. Snow, Capri<br>1 page<br>Gift of Harold Brody, 1954  | 1910 September 21 |
|                     | ALS to E. C. Stedman, [New York]<br>1 leaf<br>With addressed envelope<br>Removed from: Tennyson. The princess ...New York, 1896<br>Anonymous gift, 1912                                  | 1896 December 15  |
|                     | ALS to James Russell Lowell, Beverly<br>1 page<br>Purchased with the Alvord fund, 1952   | 1891 July 14      |
| b. 31, f. 1213      | WOODBURY, JOSEPHINE CURTIS<br><br>Presentation inscription to the library of Yale University, [n. p.]<br>1 leaf  | 1906 August 22    |
| b. 31, f. 1214      | WOODWORTH, SAMUEL, 1784-1842   |                   |

## WOODWORTH, SAMUEL, 1784-1842 (continued)

|                     |   |                 |
|---------------------|---|-----------------|
|                     | ANS to Joseph B. Boyd, New York,<br>2 pages<br>[Removed from: Za copy of his Melodies, Duets, , 1831] Gift of Owen F. Aldis,<br>1911  | 1838 July 31    |
|                     | ANS to [Peter] Force, New York<br>[Enclosing printed prospectus for publishing "an original work, entitled New<br>York: A Poem"]<br>Gift of Owen F. Aldis, 1911   | November 20     |
| b. 31, f. 1215      | WOOLF, BENJAMIN E.<br><br>ALS to [E. C.] Stedman, Boston<br>1 page<br>[Removed from: his Pounce and co., Boston [c1882]<br><br>Za.W883.882p]  | 1889 March 20   |
|                     | ALS to Arthur Stedman, Boston<br>1 page<br>[Removed from: his Pounce and co., Boston [c1882]<br><br>Za.W883.882p]   | 1889 May 8      |
| b. 31, f. 1216      | WOOLLCOTT, ALEXANDER, 1887-1943<br><br>Legerdemain. Typescript (carbon)<br>86 leaves<br>3-act play<br>"Sacha Guitry's "L'illusioniste" transposed to an English setting" Gift of the<br>New York Public Library |                 |
| b. 31, f. 1217-1219 | WOOLSEY, SARAH CHAUNCEY, 1835-1905<br><i>3 Folders</i>  |                 |
|                     | ALS to "My dear child," Newport, R. I.<br>2 pages<br>Signed with her pen-name: Susan Coolidge<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962  | February 6      |
|                     | ALS to Mr. Adams, Florence, Italy<br>3 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962   | 1873 March 25   |
|                     | ALS to Mrs. (Anne Charlotte (Lynch)) Botta, Princeton, N. J.<br>4 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962  | 1879 August 17  |
|                     | ALS to Mr. Hardy, Newport, R. I.<br>2 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962  | November 25     |
|                     | ALS to Mrs. Rogers, Newport, R. I.<br>4 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962  | 1881 January 10 |

## WOOLSEY, SARAH CHAUNCEY, 1835-1905 (continued)

|                |   |                   |
|----------------|---|-------------------|
|                | 4 ALS to Mr. Niles, Newport, R. I. and New Haven, Conn.<br>19 pages<br>Gift of James T. Babb, 1962  | [1892-1893]       |
|                | "Every day is a fresh beginning": ms copy of verse commencing with this line. Signed with her pseudonym, "Susan Coolidge," and dated Newport<br>Gift of Mrs. G. McC. Troxell, August 1933 | 1886 December 27  |
|                | ALS to Miss Booth, Newport, R. I.<br>2 pages<br>Bequest of Katherine Dreier   | 1879 January 21   |
|                | AL signed with her pseudonym, Susan Coolidge, to Mr. Reynolds, Newport, R. I.<br>Plain funds, January 1941  | [1900] October 28 |
| b. 31, f. 1220 | WOOLSON, CONSTANCE FENIMORE, 1840-1894  |                   |
|                | ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, St. Augustine, Fla.<br>2 leaves<br>(Removed from: her Castle nowhere: lake-country sketches. Boston, 1875. Za.W888.875)                                   | 1874 April 13     |
|                | ALS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Cooperstown<br>1 page   | October 10        |
| b. 31, f. 1221 | WORTMAN, DENIS, 1835-1922   |                   |
|                | America for the World: Facsimile of ms of poem, with ms note: "not yet published, May, 1898," signed D. W.<br>1 leaf  |                   |
|                | TLS to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Saugerties,<br>2 leaves<br>With autographed postscript  | 1895 December 13  |
| b. 31, f. 1222 | WRIGHT, ALICE MORGAN  |                   |
|                | Such Stuff as Dreams are Made On: typewritten copy<br>116 pages<br>From the estate of Miss Jordan, June 1941  |                   |
| b. 31, f. 1223 | WRIGHT, MABEL OSGOOD, 1859-1934   |                   |
|                | ALS to E. C. Stedman, [New York, ]<br>4 pages<br>Removed from: Her Friendship of nature. , 1894<br>Anonymous gift, 1912   | 1894 April 6      |
| b. 31, f. 1224 | WRIGHT, WILLARD HUNTINGTON, 1888-1939   |                   |
|                | McCormick, Julia Wright. [Sonnet]. Ms: 1 page First line, "O Dreamer, pray do not enthrone me so," signed and dated<br>Purchased with Library Associates Fund                             | 1906 August 8     |

WRIGHT, WILLARD HUNTINGTON, 1888-1939 (continued)

McGoarty, John S. Telegram to Willard Huntington Wright, Los Angeles, Cal. 1913 April 17

1 page

Purchased with Library Associates Fund

---

"Y"

|                |   |                     |
|----------------|---|---------------------|
| b. 31, f. 1225 | YOUNG, ART, 1866-1943<br>2 ALS to Bolton Hall, Bethel, Conn.<br>2 pages   | undated             |
| b. 31, f. 1226 | YOUNG, LIVIA IONE<br>TL to Edmund Clarence Stedman, Norwich, Conn.<br>1 leaf<br>[Removed from: her At evening time. New York, [c1907].<br>Za.Y862.907e] | 1907 December<br>26 |

"Z"

"Z"

b. 31, f. 1227

ZUKOFSKY, LOUIS, 1904-1978

The First Seasons, by Dunn Wyth [pseud.]. Typescript (carbon)

71 leaf

"...written by me ca. 1920-1924... not to be published...Louis Zukovsky, January. 23, 1941"

---

## **Selected Search Terms**

The following terms have been used to index the description of this collection in the Library's online catalog. They are grouped by name of person or organization, by subject or location, and by occupation and listed alphabetically therein.

### **Subjects**

American literature  
American poetry  
Authors, American  
Poets, American

### **Corporate Body**

Beinecke Rare Book and Manuscript Library.  
Collection of American Literature